

Gc
929.2
H2192w

Gc
929.2
H2192w
1221193

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01283 0664



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hardinhardingofv00wulf>

HARDIN AND HARDING OF VIRGINIA AND KENTUCKY

Court Records

Military Records

Wills, Deeds and Marriages

Census Records

Extensive Lineages

Bible and Parish Records

Names and Addresses of Searchers

Queries from Several Periodicals

Index

Compiled and Published by

DOROTHY FORD WULFECK
51 Park Avenue
Naugatuck, Connecticut

OTHER BOOKS BY DOROTHY FORD WULFECK

WILCOXSON AND ALLIED FAMILIES

1958. Descendants of Daniel Boone's sister, Sarah Boone, and her husband, John Willcockson, and his two brothers, George and Isaac. 530 pp. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$. Indexed. Litho. Cloth bound. \$15.00

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS, 1607-1800

1962. Series I, Vol. 1. Surnames "A" and "B" 262 pp. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$. Mimeo. Cloth bound. \$15.00

CARTER OF VIRGINIA

59 pp., including Index. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$. Mimeo. Paper bound. \$6.00

HAWKINS OF VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA AND KENTUCKY

86 pp., including Index. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$. Mimeo. Paper bound. \$6.00

MOSS OF VIRGINIA

42 pp., including Index. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$. Mimeo. Paper bound. \$3.00

THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE: GENEALOGY - 1959

Over 100 pp. Surname Index. $8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$. Mimeo. Paper bound. 1963. \$5.00

This is not a Genealogy! It is a "work-book" or a "symposium," presenting court records and lineages of the Hardin and Harding families of Virginia and Kentucky.

Many searchers have contributed court records, Bible records and marriage records, as well as scores of family groups without proof of data given. Every record and every tradition provides further proof or clues for more research.

Some contributions refute statements made by other contributors. These are presented so that all searchers may be guided in their search for further proof.

May I advise all readers that they will waste their time writing to me about the differences. I have included every will, deed, marriage, birth or death for which I have proof.

Deep appreciation is extended to the many searchers who have contributed so generously to this reference book. One — Thomas Earl Hardin — contributed as many as sixty pages. The others are too numerous to mention individually, but credit is given where the data appear.

SOME SEARCHERS

Mr. William G. Ambrose, 2920 Sidco Drive, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Mr. E. J. Ashcraft, Rte. 2, Box 82, Bay City, Tex.
Mrs. Frank L. Baer, 4513 Brandywine St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.
Mrs. Bonnie Ball, Box 423, Haysi, Va.
Mrs. Mildred Barksdale, Box 332, Grand Junction, Colo.
Mrs. W. E. Blake, Box N, Post, Tex.
Mrs. Frank E. Blaser, 28 Willowbrook Rd., Wichita 8, Kans.
Mrs. Benjamin Bostick, P. O. Drawer 439, Beaufort, So. Car.
Mrs. Thomas W. Botts, 1209 University Ave., Columbia, Mo.
Mrs. F. Everett Bowen, 330 Rockhill Drive, San Antonio 9, Tex.
Mrs. Wendell H. Boyd, Box 502, Lawrenceville, Ill.
Mr. L. A. Byers, 363 So. Beverly Glen Blvd., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
Mrs. Charles C. Cartwright, Box 2303, Abilene, Tex.
Mrs. Argyle Faith, Delaware, Ky.
Mrs. H. V. Felts, San Saba, Tex.
Mr. F. M. Gentry, Manhasset Woods Rd., Manhasset, N. Y.
Kathrine Cox Gottschalk (deceased)
Mr. John Paul Grady, Box 398, Roswell, New Mex.
Miss Iva Hardin, 610 Grant St., Clearwater, Fla.
Mr. Thomas E. Hardin, 4855 Aldama St., Los Angeles 42, Calif.
Miss Kathleen B. Harding, 1100 No. 9 E St., Bountiful, Utah
Miss Madge Harding, 111 E. 16th St., Apt. 614, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. R. S. Harding, Box 236, Herndon, Va.
Mrs. Eva Murrell Harmison, 830 N. Wilson, Royal Oak, Mich.
Mrs. Kathryn C. Hill, 3828 No. 22nd St., Waco, Tex.
Mrs. Jay M. Hopper, 7220 Rosemary Lane, Lemon Grove, Calif.

Miss Mildred E. Humphrey, Leavenworth, Mo.
 Mrs. F. L. Jones, Blackburn, Saline Co., Mo.
 Mrs. Martha K. Jones, 155 E. 2nd South, Spanish Fork, Utah
 Mrs. Robert Kovaly, Rte. 2, Box 157 A, Hillsboro, Ore.
 Mrs. A. H. Lambson, 712 E. Aztec, Gallup, New Mex.
 Mrs. Victor Lazar, 127 Florida Ave., Columbus A F Base, Miss.
 Mr. John Lyman, 7801 Gateway Blvd., Washington 28, D. C.
 Miss Ida G. Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kans.
 Mrs. Leonidas Wallace McCown, 512 E. Unaka Ave., Johnson City, Tenn.
 Mrs. John F. McKinney, 924 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.
 Mrs. Fairy Miner, 8 W. Boone St., Frankfort, Ind.
 Mrs. Robert Moss, 753 S. Irolo St., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Miss Thelma M. Murphy, 44 S. Dearborn St., Indianapolis 1, Ind.
 Mrs. J. E. Newton, Lyndon, Ky.
 Mrs. Kate H. Parker, P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Tex.
 Mr. Milton A. Parsons, P. O. Box 1005, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho
 Mrs. C. P. Patterson, 2503 Wooldridge Drive, Austin, Tex.
 Mrs. Albert S. Patterson, 513 N. Delaware Ave., Roswell, New Mex.
 Mrs. Anna K. Perry, P. O. Box 54, Toledo, Wash.
 Mr. John H. Pierce, 1909 Schiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark.
 Mrs. J. L. Potter, 900 Bragg Circle, Tullahoma, Tenn.
 Mrs. Jesse A. Reeves, P. O. Box 154, West Jefferson, No. Car.
 Mrs. William G. Roberds, 4844 Windermere Terr., Jackson 6, Miss.
 Mr. George H. Rose, 461 Dalehurst Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.
 Mrs. Nancy T. Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth 15, Tex.
 Rev. Stuart Sanders, 3656 Spottswood Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
 Mrs. Estha Scoggins, 514 E. 12th St., Georgetown, Tex.
 Mrs. Aurora C. Shaw, 2525 Oak St., Jacksonville 4, Fla.
 Mrs. Corey M. Smith, 203 Cheney St., Agnew, Calif.
 Mrs. J. F. Stockton, P. O. Box 149, Morgantown, Ind.
 Miss Sally Swartz, 1504 Painier Ave., Seattle 44, Wash.
 Mrs. Dale M. Thompson, 6435 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
 Mr. David B. Trimble, 126 Laurel Heights Pl., San Antonio 12, Tex.
 Miss Lucille Tuggle, 10521 E. Westminster Ave., Garden Grove, Calif.
 Mrs. Pinkney Varble, 30 Leathers Rd., Fort Mitchell, Covington, Ky.
 Mrs. Ethel Stroupe Vochko, 3675 H. Edison St., San Mateo, Calif.
 Mrs. C. M. Wallace, 929 E. Side Blvd., Muskogee, Okla.
 Mr. Wilford W. Whitaker, Jr., 1114 6th St., Prosser, ~~Wisc.~~ Wash.
 Maj. O. T. Wills, Hq. Army Security Agency, Pacific APO 343, San Francisco, Calif.
 Miss Holly L. Wise, Apt. 205, 314 Clara Ave., St. Louis 12, Mo.
 Mrs. Emily Hill Womack, 106 Terrace, Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Mrs. John S. Zink, 3111 So. Madison, Tulsa, Okla.

CODES FOR REFERENCES USED ON PAGES 13 - 15

Albemarle -- "Albemarle County in Virginia," by Woods.
 Christ Church, St. Paul's -- Church Registers.
 Hartford -- The Hartford, Conn., Times Genealogy Page.
 Huguenot -- Huguenot Society publications.
 Louisa -- "History of Louisa Co., Va.," by Harris.
 OPR -- Overwharton Parish Register.
 Orange III -- "Orange Co., Va., Families," Vol. III, by Brockman.
 T -- Tyler's Quarterly.
 W -- William and Mary Quarterly.

HARDIN AND HARDING FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA

ANSWERS from THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE, Williamsburg, Virginia

3879. Feb. 4, 1955. HARDIN. The Mr. Hardin who entered the query seems to have the same data which the late Prof. C. R. Jones, of Morgantown, W. Va., sent several years ago to Mrs. Charles C. Cartwright, P. O. Box 2303, Abilene, Tex., and a copy was sent to Mr. Hardin of Frankfort, Ky., but it is wondered if Mr. Hardin has ruled out Mark Hardin, son of Martin Hardin and Lydia Waters, as the father of his Isaac. This Mark Hardin was b. 1 Dec., 1750, in Prince William Co., Va., and m. Mary _____. No dates for mar. or d., but he d. in Washington Co., Ky.; he was Capt. in the Militia and had a Rev. War pension in 1833. A note states that this Mark and his brother Martin both had wives named Mary, but that possibly they m. a 2nd time as Ky. records indicate that they m. Susanah and Letitia Stull. The Huguenot trad. has come down in the Col. John Hardin, Sarah Hardin McHenry, Maria McHenry Kenney, Sue Kenney Campbell branch of the family also as it was told to Mrs. Cartwright by her cousin Mary (Lee) Laney who was an old lady when Mrs. Cartwright was a teenager. Cousin Mary told the story that the small boy and his smaller sister after seeing their parents killed, hid in an abandoned brick kiln and fell asleep. When the boy awoke, his sister was gone and he never found her. He then hid in a coil of rope on a ship and came to this country. She did not know given name but her recollection was that they formerly spelled the name Hardineng. It is doubted that Mark Hardin who m. Mary (Hogue?) was the immigrant as there are a good many Hardins in early records. The following is copied from the Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Edited by Wm. Nelson, Patterson, N. J., and printed by The Press Printing Co., 269 Main St., Patterson, N. J., in 1901: Martin Hardin's will was proved 1 June, 1765 in Hunterdon Co. He mentions wife, Anna, son, Martin (with wife, Catherine), son, Samuel, dau., Susannah Silverthorn, dau., Anna Tomson, and gr.daus., Phebe and Anna Tomson. On 10 May, 1751, Samuel Fithian of Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J., bought land adj. Benj. Tyler and Watson, bought of Edward Harden and wife Hannah. On 8 April, 1755, Thomas Hardin of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., made his will dividing estate between Father, Mother, bros. Samuel and Martin, and sisters Susannah and Ann. (Note added by Mrs. Cartwright—evidently another son of Martin Hardin who d. unmar. before his father d.). On 2 April, 1752, John Johnson, Sr., of Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., N. J., with wife Mary, mentions "farm bought of Martin Hardin." Then on 26 Dec., 1719, Inventory of the personal estate (of Samuel Hunt) L 129, made by John Bainbridge, Theophilus Philips and Martin Hardin, "Mem yt ye widdow of ye within named Samuel Hunt Doth not Desire to be att the Charge of taking letters of administration she being a poor widdow." (Editor—Thanks to Mrs. Cartwright.)

3869. Feb. 11, 1955. HARDIN. There is found in National Register of Sons of American Revolution, List 1889-1901, a line of descent from the anc. from whom they derive, edited by A. Howard Clark: "Martin D. Hardin, U. S. A. (retired), Chicago, Ill. (2122); son of John J. and Sarah Ellon (Smith) Hardin; gr.son of Martin D. and Elizabeth (Logan) Har-

din; gt.gd.son of John Hardin, private, Daniel Morgan's Rifle Corps."

Feb. 18, 1955. HARDIN. Since several persons are interested in the name of Hardin, this editor has copied the following from The Hartford (Conn.) Times newspaper, Saturday issue, Feb. 5, 1955, p. 7: their Query No. B-7359, J. G. B., in the Jan. 8, 1955 query section of the Genealogical Section; however, this answer appeared in the Feb. 5, 1955 issue: HARDIN-WATERS. It has been stated that Lydia Waters was a dau. of Thomas Waters; proof asked on this. She m. Martin Hardin. Having the following additions or corrections to list of children as published in query: 3rd child was Sarah, b. 10 March, 1743, d. 1833, will dated 1826, m. her cousin, Benjamin A. Hardin, son of Benjamin, Sr., and wife Sarah ____; 5th child was Lydia, b. 10 April, 1748, m. Charles or William Wickliffe (Wycliffe); 6th child was Mark, b. 12 Nov., 1749, d. 5 Sept., 1835, m. 25 Dec., 1780, Susanna (called Ann) Stull, dau. of John; 4th child, Martin, b. ca 1745, m. Letitia, sister of Susanna Stull; Rosannah, b. 9 March, 1760, proof of her mar. to John McMahon as printer asked; oldest child not in query was Hannah, b. 1740, d. 1784, m. Augusta Co., Va., 1767, to Capt. James O'Neal, a capt. in Rev. war. It is thought there were children between John, b. 1753, and Rosannah, b. 9 March, 1760, but none has been proved or named. Proof is also wanted of par. of Rosannah Wickliffe, said to have been a dau. or a gr.dau. of Martin and Lydia (Waters) Hardin. Was she dau. of Charles Wickliffe or a dau. of Elijah Wickliffe? Signed with initials M. S. C.

3901. April 15, 1955. HARDIN. It is noted that the will of Mark Hardin, rec. 16 March, 1734, mentions wife Mary, and among children, a dau., Ales. I have rec. of a William Cloud who settled Chester Co., So. Car., rem. to Va. during Rev. war; m. Alice Hardin in Va., date unknown; he returned to So. Car., settled Fairfield Co., bought land in 1787; in 1790 Census, So. Car.; will prov. in that county, 20 Aug., 1811, mentions "my legal wife," who is later mentioned in land deeds in Fairfield and Charleston counties as Alice Cloud, widow of William Cloud, assigning dower rights; children were: Joseph Cloud, exec.; Anna Guphill; James Cloud; Sinah Ford; Alice Boylston; and Daniel Cloud; gr.son Vincent Bell, son of Mrs. Bell, dec'd. If the above is the Alice Hardin referred to in query, I have one line completed through Joseph Cloud above mentioned. Would like to prove William Cloud was in Rev. war, serving from Va. The following is a list of Rev. war pension applications of the name of Harden (Hardin) in the National Archives in Washington, D. C.: James Harden, No. Car., R4592; Richard Harden, Penna., Dis. no papers; Samuel Harden, Mass., S32787 (or Hardin); John Harder (or Haden), N. Y., Elizabeth, R4591; Benjamin Hardin, No. Car., S32293; Benjamin Hardin, Va., S31100; Henry, No. Car., S31732; James Hardin, Conn., S44194; John Hardin, No. Car., Nancy, R4599 (or Harden); John Hardin, Penna. (b. in Va.), S2274; Joseph, No. Car., S13322; Lewis, No. Car., S38799 (Harden); Mark, Penna., Susanna, W243; Reuben, Mass., Rebecca, R4600 (or Harden); Richard, Penna., S41604 (Harden); Samuel, Penna., R4593; Thomas, Cont., Del., S8685; Thomas, Va., S4594; Thomas, Va., Ann, W8916; William, Md., S18427. (This data was furnished by Mrs. Frank L. Baer, 4513 Brandywine St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.)

QUERIES from THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE

4133. (I) McHENRY-HARDIN. Want anc. of Rev. Barnabas McHenry who m. in 1794 in Ky., Sarah Hardin, dau. of Col. John Hardin of Morgan's Rifle Corps. Rev. Barnabas McHenry d. 16 June, 1833, in Ky., of cholera; his wife d. the same day and they were bur. in the same grave; two of their daus. and a gr.child d. the next day and the youngest dau. a few days later. Was Rev. Barnabas McHenry related to Barnabas McHenry, b. 1715, killed 1754, who had a son, John McHenry who m. Susanna Viney, according to Morton's "History of Rockbridge Co., Va.?" (Mrs. Chas. C. Cartwright, Box 2303, Abilene, Tex.)

4909. Aug. 9, 1957. (A) LEWIS-GRIMES-HARDIN-HUNGATE-HUPP-BURNS-
EWING. Want par. or any data re Azariah Lewis, b. ca 1756, prob. in Va.; d. 2 May, 1808, Washington Co., Ky. Believe he had a bro., Isaac Lewis. Azariah Lewis lived for a time in So. Car., prob. near Edgefield, before moving to Ky. His children were: 1. Elizabeth m. her cousin, Isaac Lewis, gr.son of above Isaac; 2. John m. (1) 13 Feb., 1802, Polly Grimes, dau. of Amos; m. (2) Malinda Hardin, dau. of Bailey; 3. Huldah m. Job Hungate; 4. Mary Lewis m. Wm. Hupp; 5. William m. Elizabeth Burns; 6. Ann m. Jacob Burns; 7. Susan m. Samuel Ewing; 8. Abigail m. James Hardin. (Mrs. Kathryn C. Hill, 3828 N. 22nd St., Waco, Tex.)

5398. Jan. 30, 1959. CALLOWAY-FARRAR-HARDIN-HOWARD-RAY-WHITE-COX-HODGES-MORRIS-BARTLETT. Want all poss. dates and proof to fit into this Calloway fam. In 1800 Census of Ashe Co., No. Car., Thomas Calloway, Jr., had 5 sons and 3 daus. still at home. His wife was named Jude. Was she a Saunders or a Farrar from Bedford Co., Va.? Their children were: Maj. John Farrar Calloway, b. 1773, m. ca 1797, Sarah Hardin; Joseph Calloway, m. 24 Feb., 1807, Wilkes Co., No. Car., Nancy Howard, rem. to Monroe Co., Tenn., where he d. 1831; Thomas Calloway III, b. 1777, m. Elizabeth Ray; Shadrick Calloway witnessed deeds of Thomas III; Jonathan Calloway; James Calloway; Mary Calloway m. _____ White; Caroline Calloway m. Thomas Cox; Rebecca Calloway m. Adam Hodges; Jude L. Calloway m. James H. Morris; Fannie Calloway m. _____ Bartlett. (Mrs. Jesse A. Reeves, P. O. Box 154, W. Jefferson, No. Car.)

5760. May 27, 1960. HARDIN. Would like all poss. info re the Ordinary kept by Martin Hardin. (Mrs. F. L. Jones, Blackburn, Saline Co., Mo.)

5810. Aug. 12, 1960. (A) WATERS-HARDIN. Want proof of anc. of Lydia Waters who m. Martin Hardin. Col. John Hardin, the Indian fighter, took his fam. Bible to Ky. and from him down the line is easy to trace, but want mother and father of Lydia, back to Edward Waters. (Mrs. J. L. Jones, Blackburn, Saline Co., Mo.)

5935. March 17, 1961. BUNNELL-HARDIN-WALTON. Samuel Washington Bunnell, son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Hardin) Bunnell, m. Barren Co., Ky., 1849, Sarah Walton. In 1850, Barren Co., he m. Frances Walton, sis. of Sarah. Sarah and Frances were daus. of John and Elizabeth Walton. Samu-

el W. and Frances (Walton) Bunnell had the following children: Sarah E., Rebecca, Me (female), all resided in Hart Co., Ky. Can anyone tell me who these 3 daus. married? (John Paul Grady, Box 398, Roswell, New Mex.)

5976. May 12, 1961. (A) MATTHEWS-MISCALL (MISKELL)-HARDIN (HARDY). Searching for pars. and info re James and John Matthews, b. prob. Va., 1750-1765. John m. Frances Miscall (Miskell) in Brunswick Co., Va., 1794; they d. Jackson Co., Ala. James m. Elizabeth Hardin (Hardy), where? They were in Hawkins Co., Tenn., and rem. to Jackson Co., Ala. (Mrs. Nancy T. Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth 15, Tex.)

6412. Aug. 10, 1962. LYONS-HARDING. Want par., dates and places of George Washington Lyons, m. Jan., 1843, Parke Co., Ind., Sarah Harding, dau. of Mason and Margaret (Shelton). (Ida G. Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kans.)

6421. Aug. 17, 1962. HARDIN-PEARMAN. Want par. of Robert Hardin, b. ca 1842, Indiana; m. Martha Pearman (or Pierman). (Mrs. Anna K. Perry, P. O. Box 54, Toledo, Wash.)

6423. Aug. 17, 1962. HARDING-BUSSEY. Want par., dates and places for Daniel Harding, m. 13 Jan., 1796, Ann Bussey, in Albemarle Co., Va. Children: David Gamaliel Harding, rem. to Texas; James L. Harding, d. 1844, Uniontown, Ala.; Frances W. Harding, b. Tenn., res. Ala., m. (1) Judge Samuel Gordon Frierson; m. (2) Justin E. Bubee; Rebecca W. Harding m. Samuel Williams, res. Florence, Ala.; Daniel Harding had a bro., Hezekiah in Ky. and another bro. rem. to Ohio. (Mrs. Kate H. Parker, P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Tex.)

6492. Oct. 19, 1962. HARDING-BUSSEY. Want par. of Daniel Harding, b. Va., ca 1773; m. 13 Jan., 1796, Albemarle Co., Va., Ann Bussey. Who were her par.? (Mrs. Kate H. Parker, P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Tex.)

THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE

Sept. 14, 1962

PERKINS OF VIRGINIA

This compilation was contributed by Miss Sally Swartz, 1504 Painier Ave., Seattle 44, Wash., who states that she owns the William K. Hall-Perkins Family manuscript from which she copied this.

Nicholas Perkins m. 1624, Mary Burton, and came to America from Eng. Nicholas Perkins, b. 1647; m. Sarah Childress.

Constantine Perkins, b. 1682; m. Ann Pollard.

Nicholas Perkins, b. 1718; m. 1738, Bethina Hardin, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Giles). Children:

1. Col. Peter Perkins, b. 26 March, 1739; m. Agnes Wilson, dau. of Peter and Alcey ().

2. Charles Perkins, b. 26 March, 1742; m. 11 Aug., 1760, Mary Tate of No. Car.

3. Bethina Perkins, b. 30 Aug., 1743; m. 22 June, 1762, Abso-lum Bostick, son of John and Elizabeth (Chessley).

4. Nicholas Perkins, b. 7 July, 1745; m. 1785, Leah Pryor, dau.

of John and Margaret (Gaines).

5. Constantine Perkins, b. 20 Nov., 1747; m. Agatha Marr, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Miller).

6. Susannah Perkins, b. 20 May, 1750; m. (1) Green Pryor, son of John and Margaret (Gaines); m. (2) John Miller Marr, son of Alexander; m. (3) Thomas Hardiman, son of John and Dorothy (Edwards).

7. Ann Perkins, b. 9 Aug., 1752; m. 8 Jan., 1771, Joseph Scales; m. (2) Beck.

8. Mary Hardin Perkins, b. 15 Aug., 1754; m. 1770, Col. Thomas Hardeman, son of John and Dorothy (Edwards).

9. Thomas Hardin Perkins, b. 3 May, 1757; m. 17 Dec., 1778, Mary Magdelin O'Neal, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Staver or Stiver).

10. Elizabeth Perkins, b. 13 May, 1759; m. (1) Capt. William Letcher, son of Giles and Hannah (Hughes); m. (2) Col. George Hairston, son of Robert and Ruth (Stovall).

CHILDREN OF COL. PETER PERKINS

1. James Perkins

2. Elizabeth Perkins m. (1) her cousin, John Pryor, son of Green and Susanna (Perkins); m. (2) William Hendley Stone, as his 2nd wife.

3. Bethina Perkins m. 13 Oct., 1778, Lemuel Smith, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Pryor).

4. Elsie Perkins m. Peter Hairston, son of Robert and Ruth (Stovall).

5. Nicholas Perkins m. Elizabeth Staver Perkins, dau. of Thomas Hardin and Mary Magdalen (O'Neal).

CHILDREN OF CHARLES PERKINS

1. Ella Perkins m. Stephen Lyon.

2. Ann Perkins, b. 28 July, 1765; m. James Walker.

3. Nicholas Tate Perkins, b. 29 Dec., 1767; m. Ann Perkins, dau. of Nicholas and Leah (Pryor).

4. Bethina Hardin Perkins, b. 1 Aug., 1770; m. James Eneed.

5. Micajah Perkins, b. 1 June, 1772; m. James Marlow.

6. Mary Perkins, b. 1 Aug., 1774; m. Ring.

7. Elizabeth Perkins, b. 28 Feb., 1776; m. Israel Robinson.

8. Charles Perkins, b. 13 March, 1778; m. Bethina (Bostick) Hampton, dau. of Absalom and Bethina (Perkins).

CHILDREN OF BETHINA PERKINS BOSTICK

1. John Bostick, b. 18 June, 1765; m. Mary Graves.

2. Bethina Bostick, b. 18 March, 1767; m. (1) Capt. Samuel Hampton; m. (2) her cousin, Charles Perkins, son of Charles and Mary (Tate).

3. Absalom Bostick, b. 1769; m. (1) Nancy Dalton; m. (2) Susanna Dalton.

4. Don Ferdinand Bostick m. Elizabeth Rand.

5. Susannah Bostick m. William Blackburn.

6. Ann Bostick m. Thornton Guinn.

7. Monah Hardin Bostick m. Jinsey Scales.

8. Christine Bostick, b. 1781; m. David Dalton, Jr.

9. There may have been others.

CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS PERKINS

1. John Pryor Perkins m. Eliza Harris.
2. Bethina Perkins m. Daniel Perkins.
3. Ann Perkins, b. 10 Aug., 1770; m. Nicholas Tate Perkins, son of Charles and Mary (Tate).
4. Margaret Perkins m. William Perkins, son of Hardin and Sarah (Price).
5. Agatha Perkins m. Thomas Edmiston.
6. Elizabeth Perkins, b. 12 Aug., 1776; m. Nicholas Scales, son of Joseph and Ann (Perkins).
7. Sarah Perkins m. Samuel Perkins, son of William and Elizabeth (Lee) (Fern).
8. Constantine Perkins, never mar.
9. Peter Perkins m. Rachel Lewis.
10. Nicholas Perkins m. Mary Hardin Perkins, dau. of Thomas Hardin and Mary (O'Neal) Perkins.

CHILDREN OF CONSTANTINE PERKINS: None

CHILDREN OF ANNE PERKINS SCALES

1. Mary "Polly" Scales m. Thomas Jackson.
2. Nicholas Scales, b. 24 May, 1774; m. Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of Nicholas and Leah (Pryor).
3. Bethina Scales m. Jonathan Dalton.
4. Joseph Henry Scales m. Jamima Gentry, dau. of Watson and Theodica (Poindexter).
5. Robert Scales m. Sarah Price Perkins, dau. of Wm. and Margaret (Perkins).
6. Susanna Scales m. Isaac Nelson.
7. Ann Hardin Scales m. Thomas Clark Bouldin.
8. Constantine Scales m. Margaret Blake.
9. Elizabeth Letcher Scales m. John W. Crunk.
10. Peter Perkins Scales m. Mary L. Morehead.

CHILDREN OF MARY HARDIN PERKINS HARDEMAN

1. Nicholas Perkins Hardeman, b. 20 Oct., 1772; m. Ann Neely.
2. Nancy Ann Hardeman, b. 23 March, 1774; m. Judge Seth Lewis.
3. John Hardeman, b. 13 Feb., 1776; m. Lucinda Nash.
4. Constantine Hardeman, b. 3 Jan., 1778; m. Sally Marr, dau. of John Miller and Susanna (Perkins) Marr.
5. Eleazer Hardeman, b. 1 Dec., 1779; m. Elizabeth Foster.
6. Julia Ann Hardeman, b. 27 May, 1782.
7. Peter Hardeman, b. 23 May, 1784; m. Susan Stone.
8. Dorothy Hardeman, b. 15 May, 1786.
9. Thomas Jones Hardeman, b. 31 Jan., 1788; m. Mary Polk, dau. of Ezekiel, and sis. of Samuel Polk, father of Pres. James Knox Polk.
10. Blackstone Hardeman, b. 24 March, 1790; m. Anna Bunch.
11. Elizabeth Hardeman, b. 26 Nov., 1791; m. (1) Glen Owen; m. (2) Dr. Corsine.

12. Baily Hardeman, b. 26 Feb., 1775; m. Rebecca Wilson.
13. Franklin Hardeman, b. 5 Dec., 1796; d. in infancy.
14. Pitt Hardeman, b. 1798; d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS HARDIN PERKINS

1. Elizabeth Staver Perkins, b. 17 May, 1784; m. Nicholas Perkins, son of Peter and Agnes (Wilson).
2. A son, b. and d. 1789.
3. William O'Neal Perkins m. Pocahontas B. Meredith.
4. Mary Hardin Perkins, b. 22 Jan., 1794; m. Nicholas Perkins, son of Nicholas and Leah (Pryor).
5. Thomas Hardin Perkins, b. 16 June, 1804; d. 16 Dec., 1805.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH PERKINS LETCHER HAIRSTON

1. Bethina Letcher, b. 1780; m. David Pannill.
2. Robert Hairston m. Ruth (Stovall) Wilson.
3. George Hairston, b. 27 Nov., 1784; m. (1) Louisa Cook; m. (2) Louisa Herdman, relative and ward of Pres. Tyler.
4. Harden Hairston, b. 27 Oct., 1786; m. Sarah Stovall Staples.
5. Samuel Hairston, b. 19 Nov., 1788; m. Agnes Wilson, dau. of Peter.
6. Nicholas Hairston, never mar.
7. Henry Hairston, b. 23 July, 1793; m. Mary Ewell.
8. Peter Hairston, never mar.
9. Constantine Hairston, b. 17 Dec., 1797; unm.
10. John Adams Hairston, b. 15 March, 1799; m. Malinda Corn.
11. America Hairston, b. 21 Feb., 1801; m. John Galloway.
12. Ruth Stovall Hairston m. Peter Hairston.

CHILDREN OF SUSANNA PERKINS PRYOR

1. John Pryor m. Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of Peter and Agnes (Wilson).
2. Elizabeth Green Pryor m. (1) Edwin Hickman, son of William; m. (2) _____ Marr.

4191. Jan. 13, 1956. HAYDEN-HAYES-HARDIN. Will the person who sent me the following please write me? "Harriet Hayden m. a Hayes; Harriet Hayden's mother was a dau. of John Marshall; also Harriet Hayden's gr. mother Hayden had been a James, a dau. of John James of Maryland; another dau. of John James m. Jephthah Hardin." I now have a record, Washington Co., Ky., Deed Bk. B, p. 641, 5 Feb., 1803, that Benj. Hardin deeded 350 acres of Breckinridge Co., Ky., land to Jephthah Hardin for "Love and affection." "Pioneers of Illinois," p. 39, gives: "Jephthah Hardin was a half-brother of Benjamin Hardin of Bardstown." Half-brother would be the correct relationship if Jephthah Hardin were a son of Benj. Hardin, the father of Ben Hardin of Bardstown. The Hardin fam. records do not show the descs. of Jephthah Hardin, but he may be the "Jesse" Hardin whose two children, Daniel and Mary Hardin, were reared by their "uncle" Capt. Wm. Hardin of Hardinsburg; Wm. and Benj. Hardin were brothers, sons of Maj. John Hardin and Catherine Marr. Benjamin Hardin m. his 1st cousin, Sarah Hardin, dau. of Martin and Lydia Hardin, and they had 10 children, between

29 Dec., 1768, and 30 Nov., 1786; Benj. Hardin's supp. b. date is 1739; this would make him about 28, somewhat over age, when he m. Sarah Hardin, ca 1768, Pennsylvania, where the marriages were made, in Fayette Co., did not keep marriage records until after 1880, and all marriage data must be learned by inference. (I. Hardin, 220 E. Main, Apt. 16, Frankfort, Ky.)

Mary Hardin m. Thomas Barnott and lived in Green Co., Ky. Mary said to have been related to Mark Hardin. Who were the par. of Mary Hardin? (Thelma M. Murphy, 44 S. Dearborn St., Indianapolis 1, Ind. Ky. Reg., July, 1958.)

Horace Merry m. Amelia Hardin, Breckinridge Co., Ky., 1808. Calvin Merry m. Agnes May, Hardin Co., Ky., 1797. Want names of children and par. of Horace Merry and Amelia Hardin, also desc. of Calvin Merry and Agnes May. Willing to pay for this info. Write for particulars. (Mrs. Robert Moss, 753 S. Irolo St., Los Angeles, Calif. Ky. Reg., July, 1958.)

Col. John Stull d. 8 April, 1791, Washington Co., Md.; will of 21 Sept., 1790 names: 4 sons: Dan'l, Holland, Johannes and Otho; 5 daus: Martha (m. Wm. Torrence), Susannah Mary (m. Capt. Mark Hardin), Letitia (m. Martin Hardin, bro. of Mark), Mercy and Matilda. Since of these 9 children, at least Letitia and Susannah Mary went to Ky. and settled with the Hardin fam. in Washington Co., it is prob. that some of the sons also went to Ky., and one may be Hannah's father, since she was b. 1809. (Hardin fam. records) (Item 4075, Genealogy and History Magazine, Oct. 15, 1941, signed XIH(Mo..))

THE HARDING-HARDIN FAMILY

Received from Thelma M. Murphy, 44 S. Dearborn St., Indianapolis 1, Ind. This was compiled by Jack Harding, Danville, Ky., and appeared in the Taylor County Enquirer on Aug. 8, 1913. It was reprinted in the Taylor County paper in 1960.

They descend from three Huguenot brothers, John, Martin and Mark of Fauquier Co., Va. Mark went to So. Car. John was killed by the Indians, and his son, Capt. John Harding, and Martin and their families moved and settled on the Monongahela and Cheat Rivers about 1767. Capt. John Harding and his son, Thomas, then not of age, were soldiers in the Revolution, and Thomas Harding became noted as an Indian Spy. The other sons of Capt. John may have been in the War. Capt. John d. about 1783. His children:

1. Abraham
2. Stephen
3. John, Jr.
4. Thomas
5. Lida

Other desc. are Aaron Harding, Sr., who d. at Broodway, Ind., aged 92; Rhumey Hopins, his dau. of Brownsburg, (Ind.?); Capt. John R. Robin-

son; the Wrights, including Charles Wright of Campbellsville; Abel Harding and his son, Abe, Atty. of Campbellsville; the Shevelys; one branch of the Rices; Mrs. Pleasant Saunders.

4. Thomas Harding, son of Capt. John Harding, m. Sarah Payne. Their children:

- a. Rev. John Harding, a Baptist minister; preached all his life at Pitman Creek Church, Maryland. Had one son. All buried in stone-enclosed plot in Pitman Creek graveyard.
- b. Rev. Samuel Harding, pioneer preacher in Indiana; worked for establishment of Franklin College; d. near Franklin, Ind., less than 50 years of age. (See Johnson Co., Ind., D. A. R.)
- c. Rebecca Harding m. Hezekiel Puryear. Senator Emmett Puryear and son, Emmet V., of Danville, Ky., are desc.
- d. Sallie Harding m. John Clarke (Carlisle). They went to Ill.
- e. Amy Harding m. Mordical Harding of Washington Co., Ky. Children:
 - (1) Jack Harding, farmer, Daviess Co., Ky.
 - (2) Martin R. Hardin, Chief Justice of Ky. Court of Appeals.
 - (3) Thomas Hardin, lawyer, Owensboro, Ky.
- f. Noah Harding, farmer, buried at Brownsburg, Ky.
- g. Rhumay Harding m. Nat Reed; rem. to Mo.
- h. Payne Harding, farmer, rem. to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- i. Aaron Harding, b. 1805; d. 1875, at Georgetown; m. Margaret Campbell.

(See Johnson Co., Ind., DAR Records. Vol. II; pt. 3, p. 270.)

Letters to Thelma M. Murphy, 44 S. Dearborn St., Indianapolis 1, Ind.

San Saba, Texas
Feb. 21, 1961

Dear Thelma Murphy:

Your query (Ky. Reg., Vol. 56, July, 1958) has come to my notice through a friend, Mrs. J. E. Newton of Lyndon, Ky.

Mrs. Newton says she knows the following to be correct: Mary, dau. of Ben Hardin and the sister of Ben, the famous lawyer of Bardstown, Ky., m. Andrew Barnett of Green Co., Ky., who was from So. Car. and bro. of William Barnett who m. Nancy Richeson in Green Co. and were the par. of William, Jr., State Senator, who m. Mary Cowherd, dau. of James. Andrew and Mary (Hardin) Barnett had no issue. (Mrs. Newton is a Cowherd desc.)

Mark Hardin's will is in Nelson Co., Ky. Will Book A, p. 86. He names a dau., Mary.

I am working on John Harding, Rev. Vet., who m. Lydia _____, possibly Hardin. He d. in Green Co., Ky., before 1800. Any notes you might give me would be appreciated.

Sincerely,

Mary Lois Harding Felts
(Mrs. H. V.)

San Saba, Texas
March 3, 1961

Dear Mrs. Murphy:

Thanks for your prompt reply. I thought you were doing Harding or Hardin research, so hope I haven't troubled you.

I'll surely find the books you mention and see what they hold on the Hardings.

Yes, my John is connected with the ones you mention. John d. ca 1800; Abraham, b. 1752, d. 1818; Stephen, d. 1816, and Thomas, b. 1758, d. 1840. All lived in Green Co., Ky. Three of them d. there and their sister, Mary, b. 1747, m. John Harding, d. in Washington Co., Ky. John's wife, Lydia, was still living in 1822. If there were a sister, Lydia, I do not know about her. Their par. were John Harding and Sarah Moss. There were two other boys or brothers, Robert and Eden, who were brothers to each other, but as yet we cannot prove their relation to the first mentioned.

Thomas lived long enough to get a Rev. War pension and so he is fully documented.

My John and his brother, Stephen, have had less work done on their lines. John was living in Green Co., Ky., in 1797, as he left a Power of Attorney that year giving his brother, Abraham, authority to sell land for him which he owned jointly with William Robertson on the West Fork of the Monongahela River in Washington Co., Va.

I believe John, who m. Sarah Moss, was a brother to Stephen Harding of Wyoming Valley fame, but as yet have no proof. I think Green Co. holds a great deal more information than I have yet found. Miss Elizabeth Scott was from the same area as the Hardings and was indirectly connected.

"Kentucky Cornstalk Militia," lists a Capt. John Harding (Green Co.) in 1800, but he may have been a son of my John, or son of Stephen, as they, as well as Thomas, had a John, b. 1785.

This may not interest you, but if you want any more data on this or other Green Co. families, I'll be glad to share what I have.

Thanks again.

Sincerely,
Mary Lois Harding Felts
(Mrs. H. V.)

GREEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, HARDING FAMILY NOTES

1. John Harding m. Sarah Moss.

A. Thomas Harding, b. 8 Jan., 1758; d. 20 June, 1840, Hendrick Co., Ind. Lived at Redstone, Fayette Co., Penna. Married 5 Feb., 1784, Sarah Payne (Paine), b. 18 Dec., 1765; d. after 1844, dau. of Jonathan Paine, Rev. soldier. She had pension W 100 79. See Ky. Reg. Jan., 1949. Her sister, Elizabeth, m. "Big" John Hardin.

1. John Harding d. in Green Co., Ky. His will is dated 7 Nov., 1854. Will Bk. 3, p. 197. He asked to be buried in Pitman Meeting House, near Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky., where his wife and child were buried. He m. _____ Wright.

2. Payne Harding.

3. Aaron Harding, received land in Franklin Co., Ind., from his brother, John.

4. Samuel Harding, deceased by 1854.

5. Rebecca Harding d. prior to 1854; m. Hezekiah Puryear.
 6. Rhuany Harding d. prior to 1854; m. Nathaniel Reed.
 7. Sally Harding d. prior to 1854; m. John Carlisle. A dau., Nancy Carlisle, m. 15 Sept., 1807, _____ Humphrey.
 8. Elizabeth Harding.
- B. Abraham Harding, b. 1752; d. in Green Co., Ky. His will was pro. 22 June, 1818. He m. Sarah Moore, b. 1759. They lived in Redstone, Fayette Co., Penna.
1. Hannah Harding m. 30 Jan., 1804, James Dawson.
 2. Sarah Harding m. 26 March, 1806, Green Co., Ky., David Rice.
 3. Aaron Harding.
 4. Levinah Harding m. 17 Jan., 1806, Green Co., Ky., Samuel Puryear.
- C. John Harding, thought to have been a Rev. soldier. He appointed his brother, Abraham, to sell his lands in Washington Co., Penna., on west fork of Monongalia River. He married and had a dau.:
1. Lyddy Harding m. 27 June, 1800, Green Co., Ky., John Wright.
- D. Stephen Harding, d. Green Co., Ky. His will is dated 25 Feb., 1815, and pro. 25 March, 1816. He m. Elizabeth _____.
1. Sarah Harding m. 3 Aug., 1795, Green Co., Ky., Havis. (That name could be Davis or Harris?)
 2. John C. Harding.
 3. Asa Harding, b. 22 Nov., 1785, in Adair Co., Ky.; lived in Sangamon Co., Ill.

A card from Mrs. Pinkney Varble (Rachel McBrayer), 30 Leathers Rd., Fort Mitchell, Covington, Ky., to Miss Thelma M. Murphy, Aug., 1958. Re Query in Ky. Reg.

Ben Hardin m. his first cousin, Sarah Hardin, in Va. They had:

1. Kate Hardin who m. her cousin, Nestor Hardin.
2. Sarah Hardin m. Robert Tobin.
3. Rosanna Hardin m. James McElroy.
4. Cassandra Hardin m. her cousin, William Hardin.
5. Martin L. Hardin (my anc.) m. Juliet Calhoun.
6. Mary "Polly" Hardin m. Andrew Barnett of Green Co., Ky.
7. Betsy Hardin, said to have m. another Barnet.
8. Lydia Hardin m. Thomas Tobin.
9. Ben Hardin, Jr., famous lawyer of Bardstown, Ky.
10. Warren Hardin m. Elizabeth Calhoun, niece of his sister-in-law, Juliet Calhoun.

Andrew Barnett was a well-to-do landowner and had his own private race track. For record of marriage, try court houses in Springfield, Ky., and Bardstown, Ky. Mark Hardin was an uncle on her mother's side; another uncle Mark on her father's side.

Data from Iva Hardin to John Paul Grady to Miss Thelma M. Murphy.
May 6, 1961.

Martin Hardin m. Magdalena de Sauchoy, dau. of Elizabeth Rosselion and

Marc de Sauchoy.

1. Mark Hardin, b. 26 March, 1681, N. Y.; d. March, 1735, Prince William Co., Va.; m. Mary Hogue.

A. Martin Hardin, d. 20 Nov., 1779, Monongalia Co., Va.; m. Lydia Waters.

1. Sarah Hardin, b. 10 March, 1743; d. 14 Aug., 1826, Washington Co., Ky.; m. 1767, Benjamin Hardin, her cousin, son of John Hardin and Catherine Marr, b. 1739; d. 1 Dec., 1816; will pro. 13 Jan., 1817, Washington Co., Ky. Book T, p. 54. They had 10 children, two were:

a. Lydia Hardin, b. 29 Dec., 1768, Penna.; d. Penna.; m. 18 Aug., 1783, Penna., Thomas Tobin, d. 25 May, 1844.

b. Sarah Hardin, b. 17 Dec., 1770, Green Co., Penna.; d. Ky.; m. 8 Feb., 1786, in Ky., Robert Tobin, d. 1841, Ky. They had 5 sons and 4 daus.

Rose Tobin, b. 1790; m. Elze Creel, b. 1792, Adair Co., Ky., and had Robert E. Creel, b. 1825; m.

Sallie N. Creel, b. 1832. Their dau., Mabel Creel, m. Thomas L. West. DAR Lineage.

B. Maj. John Hardin m. Catherine Marr, dau. of James Marr and Eliza (Fishback).

1. Benjamin Hardin m. Sarah Hardin, dau. of Martin and Lydia (Waters) (above).

QUERIES from THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE

3903. July 15, 1955. (F) HARDING-McINTEER. "Clarky" Harding of Stafford Co., Va., had dau., Adah, b. 23 Sept., 1790, who m. 9 Jan., 1809, Wm. McInteer. Who was "Clarky" and what was name of his wife? (Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.)

4346. (B) PAYNE-WILSON-HARDIN. Reubin Payne (Pain), Sr., came to Lincoln Co., Ky., from Pittsylvania Co., Va. He is listed in first census for State of Virginia in 1782. Clement in "History of Pittsylvania Co., Va.," gives the following: 1. Reubin Payne appointed Lieut. of Militia, 27 Sept., 1774, by Committee of Safety; 2. Reuben Payne, Justice of Peace, 1777; 3. Reubin Payne appointed to take Oath of Allegiance of persons in his own company; 4. Reubin Payne appointed to Commission to try Tories. Believed to have m. twice and to have had 13 children. Will pro. 8 Jan., 1821, Lincoln Co., Ky. One son, Philemon, m. Rachael Wilson, dau. of Jack Wilson and Rachael (Hardin), both b. in England and moved to Wayne Co., Ky. Want data on Reubin Payne, Sr.; names of wives, children by each wife, par., anc., confirmation of Virginia service and any other proven data. (Mrs. John F. McKinney, 924 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.)

4393. JENKINS-HIERONYMUS-RECTOR-LEE-HARDIN. James Jenkins, b. in Va. (when? where?) of Clark, Fayette and Lincoln Cos., Ky. (listed as taxpayer, 1800, Clark Co.), m. Catherine Hieronymus (b. and d. when and where?), dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Rector) Hieronymus. His will pro. 6 Dec., 1847,

Lincoln Co., Ky., names sons: B(enjamin) R., Theodorick (our line), Pendleton and Washington; a dau., Elizabeth Ann, d. 1837, m. 1830, William M. Lee; gr.children: Elizabeth Ann, Eliza Lee, Wilson and George Clinton Jenkins, Wales Lee and Mary B. Hardin, dau. of Theodorick and wife of Gov. Charles Henry Hardin of Mo. There were other gr.children not named. Want names of par., bros. and sisters of James Jenkins. Is he the James Jenkins granted thousands of acres of land in Fayette Co., Ky., in 1784? Want all poss. info on children and gr.children. Wish corr. with desc. Who had charge of the slaves in Montgomery, Ala., ordered to be sold by James Jenkins' will in 1847? (Mrs. Thomas W. Botts, 1209 University Ave., Columbia, Mo.)

4582. ~~HARDING-KNOTT-FERGUSON~~. Thomas K. Harding, b. 1811, Butler Co., O., was son of Samuel Harding, who served in War of 1812. Want wife and par., and place of b. of Samuel Harding. Thomas is listed in Union Co., Ind., Census, 1830, and in Boone Co., Ind., 1840. He d. at Kirklin, Ind., 1867. His wife was Rachel Knott, dau. of James and Rebecca (Ferguson) Knott. Samuel Harding listed in 1820 Census of Fayette Co., Ind. (Mrs. Fairy Miner, 8 W. Boone St., Frankfort, Ind.)

4745. (Excerpt) Sarah Hardin m. John Farrar Calloway, b. ca 10 Feb., 1773; d. 29 Oct., 1848, Cass Co., Mo.; son of Thomas Calloway, Jr., Capt. in Robert Cleveland's Volunteers of Wilkes Co., No. Car., and was issued a grant of land of 100 acres in Ashe Co., No. Car., on So. Fork of New River, 30 Nov., 1805. Will exch. Calloway data. (Mrs. Jesse A. Reeves, Box 154, W. Jefferson, No. Car.)

5478. (B) ~~HARDIN-SEARS-BURNS-BAIRD-AMOS-McHENRY-ROGERS-McCULLOUGH~~. Want info on Presley Hardin, b. 1778; m. Sarah Sears, dau. of Capt. Robert Sears; believed to have been from Loudoun Co., Va. Was he the son of Joseph Harding? If so, who was his mother? Is this fam. English or French? Their children were: Elizabeth m. Rice Burns; Sarah m. Ratliff Baird; Emily m. William Amos; Joseph S. Hardin m. 1830, Ky., Melinda McCullough; Lewis m. Mary McHenry; Wesley Hardin m. Philadelphia Baird; Presley Hardin, Jr., and William Edgar Hardin m. Caroline Rogers. (Maj. O. T. Wills, Hq. Army Security Agency Pacific APO 343, San Francisco, Calif.)

5625. (A) ~~THOMPSON-McINTEER-HARDING~~. Want par. of Smith Thompson, d. Metcalfe Co., Ky.; m. 24 Jan., 1839, Frances McInteer, b. 14 Jan., 1821, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 5 March, 1895, Metcalfe Co., Ky., dau. of William and Adah (Harding) McInteer. (Mrs. Marjorie D. Hopper, 7220 Rosemary Lane, Lemon Grove, Calif.)

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS, 1607-1800

From the files of Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

HARDIN, HARDEN AND HARDING FAMILIES

HARDEN

George m. 13 May, 1793, Sally Gentry, spinster. Sur. Benjamin Colvard. Hannah, d. 1784; m. Capt. James Neal, b. 1737, Ireland; d. 1822, Wood Co., W. Va.; served in Rev. War. DAR No. 67 207; DAR No. 73 076.

Mary m. 18 June, 1759, Robert Whickliff. Sur. Martin Harden. Wit. Humphrey Brooks. Fauquier Co. Mar. Bond.

Mary m. 10 April, 1788, George Smith. Sur. G. Zacharias. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.

Thomas m. 17 Nov., 1787, Anna A. Dabney. Sur. James Dabney. Louisa Co. Mar. Bond.

Ann - Given as Harden in "The Balls of Fairfax and Stafford in Virginia," by Bonnie S. Ball, James Elihu Ball and Estella Ball Brady. 1961.

Given as Harding in Overwharton Parish Register. See under Harding.

HARDIN

_____ m. _____ Marr, dau. of John. 26T288.
Ann (see under Harding).

Avey m. 28 June, 1781, by Rev. John Bailey, John Wright. Pittsylvania Co. Ministers' Returns.

Benjamin, b. 1739, Fauquier Co.; d. 1820, Washington Co., Ky.; served in Rev. War; m. his cousin, Sarah Hardin, b. 1743; d. 1832, dau. of Martin and Lydia (Waters). DAR No. 76 400.

Bethenia, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Giles), m. 1738, Nicholas Perkins, b. ca 1718, on Tuckahoe Creek, Henrico Co.; will pro. 1762, Halifax Co., son of Constantin and Ann (Pollard). 30T221.

Elizabeth m. Gideon Morgan. She dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown). Albemarle, p. 216.

George m. 3 Dec., 1740, Jane Bunbury. St. Paul's - Stafford Co.

Isaac, b. ca 1736; d. 1820, age 84; m. Elizabeth Brown, dau. of William. Albemarle, p. 217.

John, b. 1753, Fauquier Co.; d. 1792, killed by Indians in Ohio; m. Jane Davis (or Davies). DAR No. 28 098; DAR No. 3 846; DAR No. 72 927. Born 1757; d. 1822. DAR No. 78 971.

John, Maj. in Rev. War, m. ca 1730, Stafford Co., Catherine Marr, dau. of John, a French immigrant who served in Rev. War. DAR Magazine, Query L-48b, Dec., 1948, by Mrs. Frank W. Baker, 921 W. 2nd St., Maryville, Va.

Joseph, Col. in Rev. War, b. 1737, Va.; d. 1818, Knox Co., Tenn.; served from No. Car.; m. Jane Gibson. DAR No. 85 325.

Lucinda, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown), m. William Scott. Albemarle, p. 217.

Lucy m. 21 Sept., 1733, William Stapleton. Christ Church, p. 168.

Lucy (____) m. 22 Oct., 1765, John Morgan. Sur. Roland Sutton. Middlesex Co. Mar. Bond.

Lydia, sis. of Col. John Hardin, m. Charles Wickliffe. Son, Gov. Charles Anderson Wickliffe, b. 8 June, 1788, Washington Co., Ky. Son, Hon. Robert Wickliffe, b. 16 Jan., 1775, in Penna., while parents on way from Va. to Ky. Biog. Enc. Ky., p. 25.

Mark, a Huguenot, b. 20 Oct., 1685; m. Mary Hogue, in Prince William Co. Hartford B-4194(2), 26 July, 1952, signed H. P. J.

Mark, Capt. in Rev. War from Penna., b. 1750, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 1839, Washington Co., Ky.; m. (1) May Hunter. DAR No. 56 891.

Martha, dau. of Mark, will, 1734, Prince William Co.; m. James Mc Donneill. Hartford B-6636(1), 19 June, 1954, signed I. Hardin.

Martin, b. 1720, Fauquier Co.; d. 1800, Washington Co., Ky.; served in Rev. War; m. 1740, Lydia Waters, b. 1721. DAR No. 76 400.

Mary, dau. of Henry and Judith (Lynch), m. ca 1755, Dr. John Taliaferro, Capt. in Rev. War, b. 7 April, 1733; d. 7 April, 1821, son of Capt. Richard and Rose (Berryman). 11T20.

Mary, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown), m. Samuel B. Smith. Albemarle, p. 217.

Sarah m. Benjamin Hardin. (see above)

Sarah, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown), m. Nathaniel Landcraft. Albemarle, p. 217.

Susan m. Lieut. William Pope, b. 1765, Westmoreland Co.; d. 1831, Madison Co.; served in Rev. War. DAR No. 69 886.

Thomas m. 5 Jan., 1747, Lucy Billups. Sur. George Rhodes, Jr. Middlesex Co. Mar. Bond.

HARDINE

Giles m. 30 Jan., 1773, Amy Morris. Louisa, p. 278.

Sarah (given as Hardine in Douglas Reg.) see Harding below.

HARDING

Ann m. 20 July, 1756, Mark Waters. OPR.

Edward, b. 10 Nov., 1755, Rockville, Md.; m. 12 May, 1778, Ann Butler, b. 6 May, 1757, dau. of Thomas. Believed to have resided in Va. 8W(1)75.

Edward m. 14 Nov., 1793, Phebe Hudson, by Rev. James Shelburne, Baptist. Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns.

Elizabeth m. 15 April, 1794, James Farmer. Sur. George Farmer. Mar. 19 April by Rev. William Ellis, Methodist. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond and Ministers' Returns.

Jane, b. 22 Sept., 1746, dau. of William; m. Peter Cox, b. 10 July, 1744; d. 6 May, 1792. Tombstone of Peter, Northumberland Co. 8W(1)47.

Nancy m. 8 May, 1794, George Farmer. Sur. James Farmer. Mar. 15 May by Rev. James Shelburne, Baptist. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond and Ministers' Returns.

Polly m. 10 Sept., 1795, Elan Farmer. Sur. Robert Harding. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.

Sarah "Sally", dau. of William who gave consent, wit. by George Downing and George H. Opie, m. 15 Jan., 1763, Thomas Pollard, Capt. in Rev. War, b. 1745, Goochland Co.; d. 1818, Ky. 7W(1)103; DAR No. 41 298; DAR No. 84 364. Mar. 30 Jan., 1768, both of this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 7.

Sarah m. 14 June, 1784, William Hughes. Sur. Thomas Harding. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond.

Susanna (-h), dau. of Thomas and Mary (Giles) of Henrico Co., m. 1739 or 1740, Capt. Charles Ellis, b. 1719 or 1720, Hanover Co., d. 4 May, 1759 or 1760, son of John¹ of Henrico Co.; rem. 1754 to Albemarle Co. Orange III, p. 44.

Thomas m. Mary Giles. Dau., Susannah, m. 1739. Orange III, p. 44.

William m. 28 Jan., 1746, Patty Green. OPR.

William, of Goochland Co., m. Sarah LaForco, dau. of Rene, Sr., the immigrant. Huguenot Vol. 7, p. 250.

William, of Westmoreland Co., m. bef. 25 March, 1693, Martha Bullen, sis. of John Bullen, dec'd. (Ref. not in file)

HARDINGS OF LONDON AND VIRGINIA
By Mrs. O. A. Keach
(Tyler's Quarterly Magazine, Vol. 2: 104-110)

This short chapter in the history of the Hardings is designed to record and preserve the interesting and definite proofs of descent from the London Family of that name.

Thomas Harding, founder of this distinguished Virginia family, probably came to Northumberland Co., with his uncle, Thomas Orley. Both came from London as the court records at Heathsville, conclusively prove.

Thomas Orley is first mentioned in the will of Thomas Keen, b. 27 Nov., 1652, as one of the friendly "overseers" of the estate of his wife and children.

On 20 May, 1653, he claimed a tract of land for his own transportation and acquired other land in "Cherry Poynt Neck." He was appointed constable for the Chicacone district 20 Jan., 1657, and was generally active in community life until his early death. Thos. Orley's will, d. 11 Aug., 1662, pr. 8 Oct., 1662, names his wife Rebecca - Sister Mary Harden wife of George Harden, John Harden son _____ and Mary Harden his wife.

He does not mention his nephew, Thomas Harding, in his will and had doubtless made generous provision for him, but a later record mentions legacies from Thos. Orley which the children of Thos. Harding claimed.

Rebecca, the widow of Thomas Orley, m. Wm. Jalland.

Two years after the death of Thos. Orley, on 22 Sept., 1664, a power of attorney was recorded from "George Harding citizen and grocer of London and Mary Harding his wife." The latter is described as dau. of Thos. Orley of London and Anne his wife deceased, and sister of Thos. Orley, late of Cherry Poynt, in Va., planter, dec'd.

The power of attorney was given to Capt. Wm. Hall of London, Mariner, who was to "demand, recover and receive" from Rebecca Orley late wife of Thos. Orley and from Wm. Jalland of Cherry Point, planter, her now husband, all goods due sd Harding from sd Orley's estate. A certificate of baptism accompanies the power of attorney as follows. These are to certify to all whomme It may concern that Mary Orley the daughter of Thos. and Anne Orley was baptized at the parich church (charge) of St. Mary's White Chappel on the 25 of April 1622, this being a true copy Taken out of the Register by me.

John Johnson D D Rect.

Fran. Fielder Church wardens

Thomas Slightholm

20 April 1665 Recorded.

Thomas Harding son of George and Mary Orley Harding of London had many descendants in Northumberland Co. *

** 20 Nov., 1653, upon supposition of witchcraft against William Harding with (Rev.) David Lyndsay as witness, the Court ordered 10 stripes on the bare back, and forever banished (the sd Harding) from the county. He was ordered to depart in the space of three months. There is no further mention of this Harding, as he doubtless obeyed the order of the Court as soon as possible. The Southern colony was decidedly more lenient in its dealings with persons accused of witchcraft than the Massachusetts colony.

.

Young Thomas, the immigrant, with James Johnson, bought or traded for

a "pattent" of land containing 400 acres on 22 Nov., 1658, from the original patentee, Richard Rice. One half of this patent was assigned 24 Aug., 1661, by James Johnson and Annie his wife unto James Claughton - the sd 200 acres * * * abutting N. E. on Mattapony River - with Thos. Harding as one of the witnesses. On the same day James Claughton made a deed to Thos. Harding for 100 acres of this patent on the Mattapony river. As this was Thomas Harding's first independent transaction, he may have recently come of age.

On 9 Sept., 1661, James Johnson and Anne his wife made a deed to Thos. Harding for 150 acres "where the said Johnson now dwells," from this 400 acre patent in Mattapony. Later records show that Mattapony became the home place of the elder line of Hardings for several generations.

In Nov., 1661, Thos. Harding and Anne his wife made a deed to James Johnson.*

*The birth certificate of Thos. Harding's mother shows that John Johnson D. D. was rector of St. Mary's Parish church in London and the frequent association of James Johnson with Thos. Harding and his children raises an interesting question of probable relationship between Dr. Johnson and James Johnson, who was a prominent early citizen of St. Stephen's parish and left many descendants.

.
Thomas Harding m. Anne Mosely, dau. of Henry and Anne Moseley.

The will of Henry Mosely, d. 26 March, 1655, pr. 20 Sept., 1656, names his wife and sons Henry and John. A son William was evidently a posthumous child. Henry Mosely was about 42 years of age at the time of his death, and his home was on Moseley's Creek. His widow, Anne Mosely, m. second, John Lyngey.

On 25 Feb., 1660, Anne Lyngey, wife of John Lyngey, gave a power of attorney to her son Henry Mosely.

On 6 Sept., 1665, John Lyngey, who had married the child's grandmother, made a deed of gift to Anne Harding, the dau. of Thos. Harding, "for one cow calf." In his will, d. 1 Aug., 1667, Mr. Lyngey left a legacy to Thom. Harding's oldest boy. He also mentions his sons in law (stepsons) William, John and Henry Mosely. Mary Hardwood is named as a legatee, and this may have been a mistake in copying the name of Mary Harding.

The will of John Mosely, d. 18 May, 1668, mentions his cousins Thos. and Ann Harding and brothers Wm and Henry Mosely.

As one of the church wardens, Thomas Harding attended a vestry meeting 25 March, 1671, called by the minister Mr. John Farnefold to determine the bounds of the glebe lands.

Thomas Harding died intestate, probably in 1674, as on June 16 of that year Anne Harding was by the court granted administration on the estate of her deceased husband, Thomas Harding. James Johnson was one of her securities. Somewhat later Mr. Richard Parrot was attorney for Anne and Mary Harding, heirs of Thos. Orley, deceased.

This citation from the Order Book establishes the Orley-Harding relationship.

The children of (1) Thomas and Anne Mosely Harding were:

2. Anne mentioned in court records
3. Mary mentioned in court records
4. Thomas, b. 4 Sept., 1664, St. Stephens Par. Register
5. Henry mentioned in court records

6. William, b. 20 July, 1669, Parish Reg.

The order of births is not certain, but it would seem that Thomas was the eldest son.

On 20 Aug., 1679, Anne Harding, now wife of Richard Bradley, was by the court appointed guardian to her son, Thomas Harding, 14 years of age.

Richard Bradley died and Anne, his widow, m. a third time, Luke Rowland.

4. Thomas Harding (Thomas¹) came of age in 1685, and probably shortly thereafter married a daughter of Capt. John Haynie. In March, 1691, Thos. Harding was member of a jury. On 20 May, 1691, he was appointed constable for Mattapony. Both Thos. Harding and his wife _____ Haynie Harding, were dead before Sept., 1691, as the following record of that date shows. Whereas, Mr. John Haynie, Sr., petitions this court that Mr. Harding late of this county deceased died intestate, leaving an estate in lands and chattels and had issue by the said Mr. Haynie's daughter deceased also a son named Thomas Harding, who hath from his birth, being three years old, since been sustained by him, prayed that he might have the guardianship of the said child, Captain Haynie was by the court appointed guardian of the child.

The next records refer to Mr. Thomas Harding, the immigrant, and the final settlement of his estate.

On 19 Feb., 1692, the Court appointed a jury to audit the accounts of William Harding (recently of age) and other orphans of Thomas Harding, dec'd.

18 May, 1692, the Court ordered the appraisement of the estate of Thomas Harding Sr., dec'd. The appraisers to make return to the next Court thereof, and also that Luke Rowland at that time exhibit his oath to the same.

On 22 May, 1696, Capt. John Haynie, guardian of Thomas Harding, orphan of Thomas Harding, Sr., brought suit against Luke Rowland, who married Anne the Administratrix (and widow) of Thomas Harding, dec'd. Capt. Haynie died in 1697, leaving a will which was burned with other Court records in 1710. His son, John Haynie, Sr., was one of his executors, and on 19 Nov., 1718, gave a "deed of Indenture with Livery and Seizen" to Thomas Harding. This was probably a bequest from Capt. Haynie to his grandson.

The children of (4) Thomas and _____ Haynie Harding were:

7. Thomas, b. 1688, Court record

8. William, b. 15 Feb., 1690, Parish record

There may have been other children who have not been identified.

7. Thomas Harding (Thomas², Thomas¹) came of age about 1709. He m. Mary Berry, dau. of William Berry. The will of Elizabeth Bledsoe, d. 13 Feb., 1708, names her grand-daughter Mary Berry and her son-in-law Wm. Berry. The third Thomas Harding d. in 1722. His will dated 17 Oct., 1722, and pro. 11 Dec., 1722, names his wife Mary, gives his son William a tract of land in Mattapony, joining on the land of Claughton and Johnson.

Son Samuel land in Mattapony.

Son Thomas homestead and tract of land bought of James Palmer.

Daughter Jane 250 acres in Mattapony.

Daughter Judah (Judith) 100 acres in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., part of Henry Corbin's patent. Wife Mary and George Ball executors.

The wife of Capt. George Ball was Grace, dau. of Anthony Haynie and first cousin of Thomas Harding.

The issue of Thomas and Mary Berry Harding were:

9. William m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Mattrom Ball.

10. Samuel
11. Thomas
12. Jane m. George Humphreys
13. Judah

14. Mary. This last named dau. was b. after the death of her father, as Mary Harding on 18 Aug., 1727, made a deed to George Ball for property for her dau. Mary Harding.

Mary, the widow of Thomas Harding, m. second Rosten Betts.

5. Henry, son of Thomas and Anne Mosely Harding, was doubtless the namesake of his grandfather, Henry Moseley. The date of his birth is not known. It may have been 1666 or 67.

He m. Jane _____ and had issue: probably Henry, William, Thomas, John.

20 Nov., 1696, upon the motion of Henry Harding, adm. of William Harding, dec'd, it is ordered that Richard Flynt, Jr., Thomas Bearcroft et al appraise the estate of the sd deceased.

6. William Harding was b. 20 July, 1669, and was the brother of Henry.

Again, 19 Feb., 1698, an appraisement was ordered of the estate of Wm. Harding, deceased.

Henry Harding probably d. in 1698, as on 19 May of that year the court appointed a jury to view work done on house of Richard Thompson by Wm. Harding.

Jane is mentioned as relict of Henry Harding, and she became the adm. of Wm. Harding's estate.

On 21 July, 1698, Jane is mentioned as the wife of Charles Ashton, and they were both sued by John Cralle as administrators of Wm. Harding.

It is believed by the writer that one of the sons of Henry and Jane Harding was William who lived in St. Stephen's Parish. On 19 May, 1713, Wm. Harding of St. Stephen's Parish made a deed to Samuel Robinson for 100 acres of land in Wicomico Parish, part of Saunder's Quarter bought by Thomas Harding from whom it descends by inheritance.

The early Hardings were short-lived, as Thomas, the immigrant, and his sons were all dead before 1700. There are numerous records of the Hardings in the old court books, and much valuable material for the family historian.

However, Thomas Harding was not ancestor of all of that name in Northumberland.

No further mention is found of William Harding, accused of witchcraft and ordered to leave the county in 1653. But among the headrights of Capt. George Eskridge, recorded 21 March, 1706 and assigned to him by Jno. Cottrell is Henry Harding who had doubtless been transported to Va. several years before this date. He may have been the Henry Harding who on 23 Aug., 1700, was a witness in a case before the court and is mentioned as the servant of John Cockrell.

The elder line of descent from Thomas Harding is traceable through the inheritance of land. Later wills and court orders help identify his other descendants.

HARDING FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

Compiled by Mrs. F. Everett Bowen, Genealogist, 330 Rockhill Dr., San Antonio 9, Texas, and contributed by Mrs. Jay M. Hopper, 7220 Rosemary Lane, Lemon Grove, Calif.

GEORGE HARDING (1) Citizen and Grocer of London, Eng. Did not come to America. Married MARY ORLEY, dau. of Thomas and Anne Orley; Anne Orley was the sis. of Thomas Orley of Cherry Poynt, Northumberland Co., Va., who d. 11 Aug., 1662, and who came with his nephew, Thomas Harding, to Va.

*THOMAS HARDING (2), b. 1639, London, Eng.; d. 1674, intestate, Northumberland Co., Va. Thomas came with his uncle, Thos. Orley, to Va. 1650, having been transported by Capt. Moore Fauntleroy. Thomas Harding m. Anne Moseley, dau. of Henry Moseley. (Have this line also approved) Married ca 1660.

Thomas Harding was a land owner, having bought 400 acres 22 Nov., 1658 from the original patentee, Richard Rice. On 24 Aug., 1661, Thomas Harding bought 100 acres on the Mattaponi River from James Claughton, and this became the home place of the elder line of Hardings for several generations. These pieces of land were inherited by his children.

Thomas Harding d. intestate 1674, for on June 16th of that year, the relict, Anne Harding, was granted Administration of his estate. Anne m. (2) Richard Bradley before 20 Aug., 1679, for on that date she, as the now wife of "Richard Bradley", was by the Court appointed guardian of her son, Thomas, then 14 years of age. Thomas came of age in 1685, and m. Martha Haynie, dau. of Capt. Haynie, and both d. before Sept., 1691, as the Court Record shows that Thomas Harding (3) had been sustained by Capt. Haynie since he was 3 years of age and he was appointed guardian of the child. On 18 May, 1692, the Court ordered appraisement of the estate of Thomas Harding (2) deceased. Anne Harding m. (3) Luke Rowland.

The Court Order Book establishes the issue of Thomas and Anne (Moseley) Harding:

- (1) Anne, St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Va.
- (2) Thomas, b. 4 Sept., 1664, St. Stephens Parish; d. 1691.
- * (3) HENRY, b. 1666 (named for his grandfather, Henry Moseley), St. Stephens Parish.
- (4) Mary, St. Stephens Parish
- (5) William, b. 20 July, 1669, St. Stephens Parish; d. 1698, unmd. (Court Records).
- (6) George, d. young.

*HENRY HARDING (3), b. 1666; d. ca 19 May, 1698. Henry d. early in 1698 for on 19 May, 1698, the Court appointed a Judge to view work done on house of Richard Thompson by William Harding (brother of Henry). Jane (Arledge) Harding, relict of Henry Harding, became the administrator of William Harding's estate on 21 July, 1698, and was mentioned as Henry's relict in proceedings.

Henry m. ca 1688, Jane Arledge, dau. of Clement Arledge. Jane, b. 1670, Northumberland Co., Va.; her death date has not been found. She m. (2) Charles Ashton before 21 July, 1698. (In process of working on Arledge line.)

On 18 Aug., 1697, Henry Harding petitioned the Court for a commission to administer the estate of his brother, William Harding's, estate.

Issue to Henry and Jane (Arledge) Harding, Court Records:

- (1) Henry, m. the widow, Anne Beltcher, of Stafford Co., Va. Res. there later.

*(2) WILLIAM, b. 1692.

(3) Thomas

(4) John

*WILLIAM HARDING (4), b. Northumberland Co., Va.; d. 1752, Stafford Co., Va.; m. Northumberland Co., ca 1713, for his eldest children were b. there, according to the St. Stephens Parish Record. The name of his wife has not been preserved.

He inherited land from his father, Henry Harding, which descended from his grandfather, Thomas Harding. He made a deed to Samuel Robinson for 100 acres in Wicomico Parish, part of Saunders Quarters bought by Thomas Harding (1) and from whom it descended by inheritance.

Information on William is very meagre. The Stafford Co. Court Records have been destroyed, however, in one index we do have the date of his estate as 1752.

Issue, identified:

*(1) CHARLES, b. 2 July, 1714, m. Rachel Lunsford.

(2) Francis, b. 2 July, 1714, twin to Charles.

(3) Thomas, b. 2 Feb., 1716.

(4) William, m. (1) 28 Jan., 1746, Martha "Patty" Green; m. (2) Anastasia Ball, after 1760.

*CHARLES HARDING (5), b. 2 July, 1714, St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland Co., Va.; m. Rachel Lunsford, dau. of Moses Lunsford, ca 1736. It is most probable that Moses was a lineal descendant of Sir Thomas Lunsford of Lancaster Co., Va., descending through one of his three sons, William, Edmond or Edward, who came to Va., 1649. Moses Lunsford was deceased by 14 March, 1732, as Robert Traveek was appointed guardian of Wm. Lunsford in Stafford Co. at that time. William Lunsford, Rachel (Lunsford) Harding, Moses Lunsford, Jr., who m. Rachel Miller in Northumberland Co., 10 March, 1742, being brothers and sisters.

Issue of Charles and Rachel Harding, Overwharton Parish Register:

(1) William, b. 12 March, 1738, m. Clarissa Million.

(2) Ann, b. 3 Feb., 1739, m. Mark Waters.

(3) Jane, b. 9 Nov., 1742.

(4) Charles, b. 6 April, 1745.

(5) John Scott, b. 3 Aug., 1747 (prob. named for Rev. John Scott).

(6) Thomas, b. 11 Aug., 1749.

*(7) MOSES, b. 19 March, 1752, m. Mary Ball, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Payne) Ball; to Ky.

(8) George, b. 3 July, 1754.

This record has been accepted and approved for supplemental lines in the Colonial Dames of the XVII Century.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HARDING

Contributed by Mrs. Kate H. Parker, P. O. Box 371, San Augustine, Tex.

DANIEL HARDING m. ANN BUSSEY, 13 Jan., 1796, in Albemarle Co., Va. (Ref. Marriages of Albemarle Co., Va., and Charlottesville, Va., 1781-1929, by W. L. Norford, p. 86.) Daniel was b. in Va. in 1773, and was 77 years of age in 1850. (Ref. First Census of Texas, 1850, Texas State Archives.)

Their children were:

1. David Gamaliel Harding, b. in Albemarle Co., Va., 1796. He was 54 years of age in 1850. (Ref. First Census of Texas, Texas State Archives.)

2. James L. Harding, never married, b. in Albemarle Co., Va., 10 March, 1811; d. 22 July, 1844, buried in the City Cemetery, Uniontown, Ala. (Ref. Tombstone, City Cemetery, Uniontown, Ala.) Tomb in perfect preservation, we have seen it. It carries the following poetic inscription, written by his sister:

How short the race our brother has run,
Cut down in all his bloom,
The course but yesterday begun
Now finished in the tomb.

Oh, and is he dead? Forever gone?
And is his earthly journey o'er?
Shall years and ages roll on
And I hear that voice no more?

Would he had at the altar bent his knee
And given his whole fond heart to God;
Long ere his soul from earth was free
By the ruffian hand that spilt his blood.

But the Fond Father on his slain Son's head
Laid his hand and as he meekly knelt,
His quivering lips his aged face betrayed
The deep devoted love he felt.

And oh, that aged father's bitter tears
When back to God his gift he gave;
Oh, when they lowered the darksome bier
And laid his darling in the grave.

Brother, Farewell!
You are left where the sunbeam plays
Amid the long mossed forest trees
Where in the bright, sweet summer days
The wild rose and cedar bend to every breeze!

---- By a Sister.

3. Frances W. Harding m. Judge Samuel Gordon Frierson, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., b. in Tenn. They had 6 children who were minors when their father d. in 1857. He held several public offices in the State of Ala. He was a member of the Ala. Legislature in 1834-35. He was Postmaster at Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was State Treasurer of Ala. for several years. He d. in 1857 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, Ala. He is mentioned in the book, "Public Men of Alabama," by Garrett. His brother was Gideon Frierson, mentioned in the book, "Early Settlers of Alabama." A year or so after his death, his widow, Frances W. Harding Frierson, m. Justin E. Bube. (Ref. Tuscaloosa County Marriages, Alabama Records, Vol. II, by Kathleen Paul Jones and Pauline Jones Gandrud, pp. 1-80.)

4. Rebecca W. Harding m. Samuel Williams. They had children and lived in Florence, Ala.

Brothers of DANIEL HARDING - Hezekiah in Ky.?

Harding in Ohio. A County in Ohio is named for him, but we do not know his name.

DAVID GAMALIEL HARDING of Madison Co., Ala., m. Mary Stuart Alston, 20 Dec., 1827, at Greensboro, Ala. She was b. near Raleigh, No. Car., 10 Sept., 1813. She was the dau. of Col. Absolom Alston of Greene Co., Ala. She d. 26 Oct., 1835, at Greensboro, Ala., and is buried there. They had a number of children, three of whom d. in infancy. Others were: Catherine Elisabeth, b. 20 Feb., 1829, Greensboro, Ala.; m. (1) Col. John Pelham Border, b. 18 Feb., 1821, at Ormsby, Lincolnshire, Eng., son of William and Sarah Mell Border, who emigrated to America in 1834, settling first at Lockport, N. Y., then in Toledo, O. They brought with them their 10 children, and their 11th child, Sidney, was b. at Lockport, N. Y. Col. Border came from N. Y. to San Augustine, Tex., in the early 1830's. He held several civilian and military commissions under the Republic of Texas; in 1841 he was appointed Postmaster at San Augustine, Tex.; he was the second County Clerk of San Augustine Co., Tex. (Ref. Records of San Augustine Co., Tex.) He was U. S. Commissioner for Deeds in Texas; he was a surveyor. Mr. Border was Lt.-Col. in the Army of the Republic of Texas, and was a soldier in the Texas Rev. and was in the San Jacinto Campaign; he was Col. of a Reg't called "Border's Reg't," in the War Between the States, having organized seven companies of men from San Augustine and surrounding counties. He fought in many Indian Wars under Gen. H. P. Bee. (Ref. Two Centuries in East Texas, by Dr. George L. Crocket; Military Records, Texas State Archives.) He was a Master Mason in Redland Lodge No. 3, A. F. & A. M., San Augustine, Tex. (Ref. Masonry in Texas, by Dr. James D. Carter.)

Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border m. (2) Gov. Oran Milo Roberts of Tex., who also served two terms as Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Tex.; who was President of the Secession Convention in the War Between the States; who was Col. of a Confederate Reg't; who later was Chancellor of the U. of Tex., at Austin, Tex., and in charge of the Law Dept. Catherine Elisabeth Harding Border-Roberts was quite musical, having a good voice and being a teacher of piano for many years. She earned the respect and admiration of all who knew her during her 91 years of life, 85 of which were active and productive of good living. She d. 21 July, 1920, and is buried in State Cemetery, Austin, Tex.

The Hardings moved from Va. to Tenn., then to Ala., where they lived many years. They came to San Augustine, Tex., in the year 1841, where they owned plantations. Daniel Harding and his son David Gamaliel Harding d. in San Augustine, Tex., and are buried on the Harding Plantation in the Family Cemetery.

A MARYLAND - VIRGINIA - KENTUCKY HARDING LINE

Contributed by Mrs. Dale M. Thompson, 6435 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

My Mother's gt-gd.mother was Harriet Harding, b. 25 Dec., 1787, in

Berkley Co., Va. (now W. Va.); m. David Talbott, 1806, Ky.; d. 1867, Ill. She was the dau. of Nathan Harding, birth date unknown; d. 28 July, 1831, Shelby Co., Ky. (Will Bk. 9, p. 179, pr. 17 Sept., 1831); and wife, Rebecca Nichols, b. 1761, Md.; d. 17 Aug., 1853, aged 92, in Shelby Co., Ky., dau. of Thomas Nichols and Elizabeth (____); m. 28 Sept., 1786 (Bible record, Ky. Hist. Soc.).

Nathan Harding was son of Elias Harding, b. 1730; d. 1799, Montgomery Co., Md.; Capt. in the colonial militia, 1748, and served as Capt. in the Rev. His wife was Elizabeth, d. after 1799. I think she was Elizabeth Beall, dau. of William Beall (d. 1756, Frederick Co., Md.) and Elizabeth Magruder (dau. of Col. Samuel Magruder (1660-1710) and Sarah (____)).

Notes sent to me from the will of Elias Harding (Montgomery Co., Md., 1799, book and page not given) mention wife Elizabeth; sons, Edward, Josiah, John, Nathan, Walter (deceased), Basil (deceased); daus., Elizabeth Perry, wife of Erasmus Perry, and Deborah Wheeler, wife of John Hanson Wheeler; gr.children, Thomas Noble Harwood Harding, son of John Harding, Josiah Harding, son of "my son Edward Harding," children of deceased son Walter; Elias Harding, Philip Harding, and Elizabeth Williams, wife of Benj. Williams of Md.; children of deceased son Basil: Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth and Walter Harding.

Ardery, Ky. Court Records, vol. II, p. 51, gives the will of Josiah Harding in Jefferson Co. estates, giving to wife and heirs property they have acquired and to brothers property acquired from their father, and to Deborah Wheeler property which, after her death, goes to nephews John H. and Josiah H. Wheeler. After death of wife, to nieces Elizabeth Kittery, Caroline Harding, and to nephew Josiah Harding. Ex. Ann Harding, wife. 25 May, 1820; pr. 11 Sept., 1820.

Same, p. 52, the will of Ann Harding makes bequests to Sarah Ann Wrenn; to niece Malinda W. Wrenn and to Hezekiah Magruder; to Nephew Josiah Harding Magruder; remainder to nephews and nieces Hezekiah Magruder, Josiah Harding Magruder, Verlinda W. Wrenn, sons and daus. of Daniel Magruder. Ex. Hezekiah Magruder, Josiah H. Magruder. 15 Oct., 1821; pr. 12 Nov., 1821.

A Bible record in the files of the Ky. Hist. Soc. gives the mar. date of Nathaniel Harding to Rebecca Nichols, 28th Sept., 1786, then lists several births (the copyist notes that it is not clear whose children these were):

Joseph Harding - b. 29th 1801 (sic)
 Mary Ann Harding - b. 4th June, 1803
 Mary Jane Harding - b. Nov. 23, 1828
 The Children of Nathan and Rebecca (Nichols) Harding:
 Harriett Harding - b. 25th Dec., 1787
 Otho Harding - b. 1st Aug., 1789
 Alexander Harding - b. 19th Feb., 1791
 William N. Harding - b. 1st Nov., 1792
 Asenath Harding - b. 24th June, 1794
 Cassandra Harding - b. 22 Jan., 1796
 Hansen Harding - b. 15th Sept., 1797
 Elizabeth Harding - b. 21st ____, 1799
 Deaths:
 Otho Harding d. 1st Aug., 1790

Nathaniel Harding d. 28th July, 1831
 Rebecca Harding d. _____, 1853
 Alexander Harding d. _____, 1834
 Cassandra Harding d. 17th Feb., 1852
 William N. Harding d. 18th Sept., 1862
 Harriet Talbott d. 22nd Dec., 1867
 Elizabeth Harding d. 22 April, 1871
 Hanson Harding d. 12th Oct., 1873
 Asenath Carrithers d. 18th March, 1880
 Mary A. Robinson d. 6th April, 1885

The Kentucky Register, vol. 58, No. 1, Jan., 1960, p. 59, in State Archives, Logan Co., Ky., deaths, lists:

Harding, Henry, b. Md., par. not given; d. Logan Co., March 1854, age 75.

Harding, W. P., b. Logan Co., son of Elias Harding; d. Logan Co., 16 Sept., 1856, age 44.

Harriet Harding m. Shelbyville, 1806, to David Talbott; had 12 children (can supply desc. if desired).

Harriett Harding (dau. of Wm. N. Harding) m. in Shelby Co., 16 Aug., 1845, John W. Adams.

Asenath Harding m. 12 Nov., 1845, Shelby Co., Ky., Adam Carrithers.

Cassandra Harding m. 10 Jan., 1818, Shelby Co., Ky., Joseph Crow; moved to Greencastle, Ind.; had daus. Elizabeth and Lucy (?).

Hanson Harding m. 19 Feb., 1824, Margaret Wilson, had 5 children (can supply names) from Bible owned (1930) by Miss Margaret Harding of Louisville, Ky., formerly of Shelbyville, in files of Ky. Hist. Soc.

THE ARCHIVES OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS, GENERAL LIBRARY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, HAS RECEIVED MANY FAMILY GROUP SHEETS. The following were copied or submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin, 2423 W. 152 St., Gardena, Calif., who has contributed them for publication herein.

MARK HARDIN, b. 20 Oct., 1685; d. 1 May, 1735, Prince William Co., Va.; m. Mary Hogue, b. ca 1688, Northumberland Co., Va. He was b. either in Rouen, France, or Stafford Co., Va. There seems to be a difference of opinion on this. CHILDREN: First 3 b. in Northumberland Co., Va., and the others in Prince William Co., Va.

1. John Hardin, Major, b. ca 1710; d. 13 Oct., 1789; m. Catherine Marr.
2. Martin Hardin, b. 1716; d. 4 March, 1778; m. Lydia Waters. (See below)
3. Mark Hardin, b. ca 1718; m. Elizabeth Ashby.
4. Henry Hardin, b. 1720; d. 1796; m. Judith Lynch.
5. Anne Hardin, b. 1722.
6. Martha Hardin, b. ca 1724.
7. Abigail Hardin, b. ca 1726.
8. Elizabeth Hardin, b. ca 1728.
9. Alis (Alice?), b. ca 1730.

10. Mary Hardin, b. ca 1732.

11. Martha Hardin, b. ca 1734; m. James McDonald.

Ref. Genealogy Vol. II, p. 172; Will of Mark Hardin, 16 March, 1734; Records of Iva Hardin, formerly of Frankfort, Ky. Submitted by James M. Kirkham.

MARTIN HARDIN, b. 1714 or 1720, Stafford Co., Va., or Prince William Co., Va.; d. 4 March, 1778, in Shenandoah Valley, Va., son of Mark and Mary (Hogue). (Note: Par. given by Wayne Stout were Martin and _____ (Lloyd) Hardin. Records were double-checked by a desc., Thomas Earl Hardin, and proven as above.) He m. Lydia Waters, b. 16 April, 1720, Stafford Co., Va., dau. of Thomas and Rose (Wicklett). (Note: Prob. Wickliffe.) Children, all b. in Stafford Co., Va.:

1. Mary Hardin, b. 4 Oct., 1741; m. 18 June, 1759, Robert Wickliffe.
2. Sarah Ellen Hardin, b. 10 March, 1743; d. 13 Oct., 1826; m. Benjamin Hardin, her cousin.
3. Hannah Hardin, b. 10 Sept., 1745; d. 28 Dec., 1784; m. James Neal.
4. Lydia Hardin, b. 10 April, 1748; m. 1765, Charles Wickliffe.
5. Mark Hardin, b. 1 Dec., 1750; d. 15 Sept., 1835; m. 1780, Susanna Stull. (See below)
6. John Hardin, b. 1 Oct., 1753; d. 1792; m. Jane Davis (or Davies).
7. Martin Hardin, b. 1 Feb., 1757; d. 1849; m. Letitia Stull.
8. Rosanna Hardin, b. 9 March, 1760; d. Nov., 1789; m. John Mc Mahon.

Ref. "History of Shenandoah Valley, Va.," by M. Waters; Vital Statistics of Stafford Co., Va.; Historic Georgia Families, Part I; Home Guide 85-90. Submitted by Wayne Stout, 66 Hollywood Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARK HARDIN, b. 1 Dec., 1750, Stafford Co., Va.; d. there, 15 Sept., 1835, son of Martin and Lydia (Waters); m. 29 Nov., 1774, Stafford Co., Va., Susanna Stull, b. 20 May, 1755, Stafford Co.; d. there, 18 Oct., 1829, dau. of John and Hannah (_____). Children, all b. in Stafford Co., Va.:

1. Thomas Hardin, b. 9 March, 1776; d. 20 Jan., 1863; m. Mary Beeson. (See below)
2. John Hardin, b. 30 May, 1778; d. 1850; m. Rachel Thomas.
3. Susanna Hardin, b. 14 Sept., 1780; m. Charles Scott.
4. Mary Hardin, b. 8 Feb., 1782; d. 1856; m. Amos Grant.
5. Martin Hardin, b. 15 March, 1785; d. 24 March, 1785.

Ref. "Biographical Sketches of the Early Settlers of Virginia," by Todd Huston, pp. 28-32. Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

THOMAS HARDIN, b. 9 March, 1776, Va.; d. 20 Jan., 1863, Iowa, son of Mark and Susanna (Stull); m. Mary Beeson, b. 12 Jan., 1786, No. Car.; d. 10 April, 1855, Iowa. Children, all b. in Wayne Co., Ind.:

1. Isaac Hardin, b. 25 July, 1804.
2. William Hardin, b. 12 Feb., 1806.
3. Thomas Hardin, b. 7 May, 1808.
4. Sand Hardin, b. 25 July, 1810.
5. John Hardin, b. 23 Aug., 1812.
6. Katy Hardin, b. 3 Oct., 1813.

7. Joseph Hardin, b. 22 April, 1816.
8. Benjamin S. Hardin, b. 29 April, 1819.
9. Mary A. Hardin, b. 7 May, 1823.
10. Robert Hardin, b. 2 July, 1825.
11. Israel Abram Hardin, b. 10 Oct., 1827; d. 1 July, 1909; m. Celina Dover. (See below)

Ref. Family Bible of Abram S. Hardin, now in possession of Eula (Hardin) Tucker, Cook, Neb.; 1850-60 Census of Henry Co. and Appanoose Co., Iowa. Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

ISRAEL ABRAM HARDIN, b. 10 Oct., 1827, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1 July, 1909, Beaver City, Furnas Co., Neb., son of Thomas and Mary (Beeson); m. 27 Dec., 1849, New London, Henry Co., Iowa, Celina Dover, b. 10 Feb., 1831, Ill.; d. 15 Sept., 1919, Beaver City, Neb., dau. of Solomon H. and Matilda (Osborne). Children, all b. in Appanoose Co., Iowa:

1. Sarah Emma Hardin, b. 5 Nov., 1850; m. _____ Smith.
2. Mary Matilda Hardin, b. 1 Nov., 1852; d. 24 May, 1929; m. Joseph Douglas Miller.
3. Thomas Solomon Hardin, b. 22 Nov., 1854; d. 19 Jan., 1936; m. Nannie Ellen Dee. (See below)
4. John William Hardin, b. 2 Feb., 1857.
5. Joseph L. Hardin, b. 16 Jan., 1860.
6. Abram S. Hardin, b. 1 Sept., 1862; d. 26 Dec., 1952.
7. Cora May Hardin, b. 19 June, 1866; m. _____ Sadler.
8. Collie D. Hardin, b. 13 Nov., 1871; d. 16 Nov., 1871.

Ref. Family Bible of Abram S. Hardin in possession of Eula Tucker and obituaries in the possession of Thomas Earl Hardin, who submitted the Family Sheet.

THOMAS SOLOMON HARDIN, b. 22 Nov., 1854, Appanoose Co., Iowa; d. 19 Jan. 1936, Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kans., son of Israel Abram and Celine (Dover); m. 1886, in Mo., Nannie Ellen Dee, b. 4 July, 1870, Mo.; d. 27 July, 1923, dau. of John and Rachel (Luster). Children, all b. in Mo. except the last one who was b. in Rocky Ford, Otero Co., Colo.:

1. John Sylvester Hardin, b. 8 Oct., 1887; d. 4 June, 1949; m. (1) Alma Vickers; m. (2) Margaret Zook Lovell.
2. Maud May Hardin, b. 22 June, 1889; m. 21 July, 1909, James F. Thompson.
3. Cora Ellen Hardin, b. 6 June, 1891; m. 16 June, 1909, Thomas O. Strannigan.
- 4, 5, and 6. Ray, Fay and Gay Hardin, tripletts, b. 1893; d. 1894.
7. Thomas Earl Hardin. (See below)
8. Raymond J. Hardin, b. 24 Sept., 1904; m. 13 Dec., 1933, Tessie Arvilla Winter.

Ref. Records in possession of Mrs. Maud Hardin Thompson, Albuquerque, New Mex.; Records in possession of Mrs. Cora Hardin Strannigan, Columbus, Kans.; Personal Records. Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

THOMAS EARL HARDIN, b. 17 Aug., 1895; m. (1) 12 Oct., 1920, Trinidad, Colo., Isabella Bertha Himber, b. 16 Oct., 1899, Coal Creek, Colo.; d. 16 Sept., 1954, Inglewood, Calif., dau. of Philip and Emma Louise (Farrington); m. (2) 13 Jan., 1955, Los Angeles, Calif., Charlotte Lucile Husted. Chil-

dren, by 1st mar.:

Thomas Philip Hardin, b. 24 Dec., 1921, Cokedale, Colo.; m. Feb., 1946, Marjorie Worrell. He is in U. S. Army, 1962, stationed in Alaska. They have 3 daus.: Tristana "Trissie," Nanette and Melody.

CHARLES HARDIN, b. 18 July, 1771, Hardin Co., Ky.; d. 29 Jan., 1850, son of Henry and Catherine (____); m. Hannah _____, b. 1773. Children:

1. Mary Hardin, b. 16 Nov., 1792; m. Charles Oxford.
2. Abram Hardin, b. 20 May, 1794; m. Celia Miller.
3. Susan Hardin, b. 13 Sept., 1796; m. John Agar.
4. Tabitha Hardin, b. 23 Aug., 1798; m. Ephraim Noyes.
5. Hannah Hardin, b. 15 March, 1800; m. Will Scott.
6. William Hardin, b. 21 May, 1802; m. Nancy Branham.
7. Samuel Hardin, b. 19 July, 1804; d. 1848.

Ref. Information obtained from Hardins of Hardin Co., Ky. Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

DARWIN HARDIN, b. 23 Aug., 1849, Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 16 Feb., 1923, son of John J. and Sarah Ellen (Smith); m. 25 Dec., 1873, Mabel Walters; b. 26 May, 1848; d. 2 July, 1914. Children, b. in Mercer Co., Ky.:

1. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 2 Dec., 1874; d. 12 April, 1938; m. Richard Boles.
2. James Hardin, b. 30 July, 1876; d. 20 June, 1944; m. Alice Tanner.
3. Mack Hardin, b. 12 Dec., 1878; d. 20 Dec., 1878.
4. Rebecca Hardin, b. 15 March, 1880.
5. Mabel Hardin, b. 7 Oct., 1882.
6. Mark Hardin, b. 28 May, 1884.
7. Henry Hardin, b. 16 Sept., 1886; m. Celia Linton.

Ref. "Biographies of Mercer Co., Ky.," by Dudley Henderson, pp. 5-13. Submitted by Thomas E. Hardin.

ELIHU HARDIN, b. 6 Aug., 1786, near Richmond, Va.; d. 12 April, 1818, Ky., son of John William and Mary Jane (Davis); m. 1808, Sadie Hansford, b. ca 1790. Children:

1. Jack Hardin, b. 7 July, 1810, Ky.; m. 15 Dec., 1835, Lucy Scott.

Ref. "Early Settler of Virginia," by Todd Huston; "History of Durham, No. Car." Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

HENRY HARDIN, b. 7 May, 1740, Stafford Co., Va.; d. 28 Sept., 1811, Hardin Co., Ky., son of Martin and Lydia (Waters); m. 21 May, 1765, Catherine Marr, b. 16 Aug., 1744, Richmond, Va.; d. 1809, Hardin Co., Ky., dau. of Joseph. Children, first one b. in Stafford Co., Va., others all b. in Hardin Co., Ky.

1. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 13 Aug., 1767; m. Henry Alsop.
2. Charles Hardin, b. 18 July, 1771; m. Hannah _____.
3. Mitchell Hardin, b. 10 April, 1773; m. Sarah Mullens.
4. Angeline Hardin, b. 28 Oct., 1775; m. Harry Jones.
5. Mary Hardin, b. 26 June, 1777; m. Joseph Geiger.
6. John Hardin, b. 12 Sept., 1778; m. Edna Bibly.

7. Susan Hardin, b. 4 July, 1780; d. 20 Nov., 1790.

8. Millicent Hardin, b. 1781; d. 1782.

9. Thomas Hardin, b. 8 April, 1783; m. Susanna Davis.

Ref. "History of the Hardins in Hardin Co., Ky.," by James Hardin; Records of DAR, Ky. Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

ISAAC HARDIN, b. 26 May, 1780, near Richmond, Va.; d. 13 Oct., 1859, son of John William and Mary Jane (Davis); m. 16 April, 1802, Mary Brian, b. 20 Feb., 1783, near Richmond, Va.; d. Jan., 1844. Children, all b. Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.:

1. Judy Hardin, b. 20 Jan., 1804; m. John Seymour.

2. James Hardin, b. 7 Oct., 1806; m. Alice Tanner.

3. Richard Hardin, b. 28 March, 1808; d. 4 Dec., 1831.

4. Mary Ann Hardin, b. 15 Dec., 1810; m. Anson Jones.

5. Susan Hardin, b. 18 Aug., 1812; d. in infancy.

6. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 4 Oct., 1815; m. Jack Shamblin.

7. Harry Hardin, b. 23 Aug., 1817.

8. Thelma Hardin, b. 6 March, 1819.

9. Isaac Hardin, b. 16 May, 1823; m. Lillie Bankhurst.

Ref. "Biographies of the Early Settlers of Virginia," "History of Durham Co., No. Car.;" Early Wills of Richmond, Va., books 10, 13, 28. Submitted by Thomas E. Hardin.

ISAAC HARDIN, b. 26 July, 1804, Wayne Co., Ind., son of Thomas and Mary (Beeson); m. 24 Dec., 1825, Rachel Besamer, b. 17 July, 1806, Marion Co., Ind., dau. of John. Children, all b. in Marion Co., Ind.:

1. Mary Ann Hardin, b. 15 June, 1827; m. Johnnie Runion.

2. Tabitha Hardin, b. 16 Feb., 1829; d. 24 Feb., 1829.

3. Henry Hardin, b. 25 May, 1831; m. Sarah Sheppard.

4. Susan Hardin, b. 20 Aug., 1833; m. William Lund.

5. Melvina Hardin, b. 14 Oct., 1835; m. James Babcock.

6. James Hardin, b. 9 May, 1837; m. Rebecca Mullens.

7. Catherine Hardin, b. 12 Aug., 1839; m. Thomas Wilson.

Ref. "History of Wayne Co., Ind.," and "History of Greater Indianapolis and Marion Co., Ind.," by John Ashford, pp. 14-26. Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

JACK HARDIN, b. 7 July, 1810, Ky., son of Elihu and Sadie (Hansford); m. 15 Dec., 1835, Jefferson Co., Ky., Lucy Scott, b. 1 Nov., 1816, Knox Co., Tenn.; d. 12 Jan., 1888, Jefferson Co., Ky., dau. of Ephraim. Children, first 3 b. in Knox Co., Tenn.; last 3 in Jefferson Co., Ky.:

1. Mitzie Hardin, b. 18 May, 1837.

2. Ellen Hardin, b. 21 Sept., 1839.

3. Mary Hardin, b. 13 Jan., 1841.

4. Jonathan Hardin, b. 25 Dec., 1845.

5. William Hardin, b. 9 June, 1847.

6. Louisa Hardin, b. 16 Feb., 1850.

Ref. "Early Settlers of Virginia," and "History of Durham Co., No. Car." Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

MAJOR JOHN HARDIN, b. 1710, Va.; d. 13 Oct., 1789, Nelson Co., Ky., son of Mark and Mary (Hogue); m. 1730, Catherine Marr, b. 1711, Va., dau.

of John. Children, b. Prince William Co., Va.:

1. John Hardin, Jr., Capt., b. 2 June, 1733; d. 3 May, 1803; m. Isabella Strawbridge.
2. Mary "Polly" Hardin, b. 1735; m. Owen Thomas.
3. Benjamin Hardin, b. 1739; m. Sarah Hardin, his cousin.
4. William Hardin, b. 1747; m. Winifred Holzclaw.
5. Mark Hardin, b. 1749; m. Ann _____.
6. Jesse Hardin, b. 1751; m. _____ Sinnett.
7. Abigail Hardin, b. 1753; m. _____ Lynch.
8. Catherine Hardin, b. 1755; m. (1) _____ Bennett; m. (2) _____ Johnson.
9. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 1757; m. _____ Martin.

Ref. Records of Iva Hardin, formerly of Frankfort, Ky.; Tyler's Magazine, Vols. 26 and 27; Marr and Bradford families by Mrs. Hiden. Submitted by James M. Kirkham, deceased.

JOHN HARDIN, b. 15 Aug., 1777, near Richmond, Va., son of John William and Mary Jane (Davis); m. Delila Hughes, b. 28 May, 1780, Bedford Co., Va., dau. of Delbert. Children, all b. in Bedford Co., Va.:

1. Philip Hardin (a twin), b. 12 Sept., 1802; m. 24 July, 1825, Henrietta Older.
2. Phoebe Hardin (a twin), b. 12 Sept., 1802; m. Julian Deems.
3. Elsie Hardin, b. 26 June, 1805.
4. William Hardin, b. 14 Aug., 1807.
5. Enoch Hardin, b. 9 Feb., 1810.
6. John Hardin, b. 30 Nov., 1812.
7. Elihu Hardin, b. 12 Nov., 1815.
8. Sarah Hardin, b. 10 May, 1817.
9. David Hardin, b. 1819.
10. Oliver Hardin, b. 16 March, 1822.

Ref. "History of Bedford Co., Va." Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

CAPT. JOHN HARDIN, b. 1733, Prince William Co., Va.; d. 1803, Georges Creek, Va., son of Maj. John and Catherine (Marr); m. Isabella Strawbridge. Children, b. Frederick Co., Va.:

1. John Hardin, b. 1762; m. 24 Sept., 1790, Barbara Rowner.
2. Absalom Hardin, m. 25 July, 1789, Nelson Co., Ky., Elizabeth Powell.
3. Henry Hardin m. Catherine Hoagland.
4. John Hardin, d. 1818; m. Mary Hardin.
5. Marius Hardin m. Jephtha Hoagland.
6. Mary Ann Hardin m. Francis Mitchell.
7. Mehelia Hardin.
8. Nestor Hardin, d. 1839; m. Katie Hardin.
9. Alice Hardin m. Paul Duvall.
10. George Hardin m. (1) Jane Cunningham; m. (2) Mary Lambert; m. (3) Sarah Graves.
11. Cato Hardin m. Susannah Cunningham.
12. Hector Hardin, d. before 1803.

Note: Capt. John may have been "Little John" or "Flat-head John" mentioned in "The Hardin Family" by Jack Hardin, Jr. Henry may have been "Big John" in same book. John Hardin (4th son) may have been illegitimate (identified

as Jack Hardin). He d. in Washington Co., Ky. His wife, Mary, was a cousin (sister of Thomas, Abraham, Stephen and Jonathan) also mentioned in same book. Nestor Hardin is bur. in the Martin's Graveyard, Cove, Barbour Co., Va. His wife, Katie, was a dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Hardin. From Hardin Folder in Sons of Rev. Library, Los Angeles, Calif. Submitted by Thomas E. Hardin.

REV. BARNABAS MCHENRY AND SARAH HARDIN

Contributed by Olive (Hotchkiss) Cartwright (Mrs. Chas. C.), 117 W. Bay Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.

The family of Rev. Barnabas McHenry and Sarah Hardin are as follows. This couple d. 15 or 16 Oct., 1833, in Ky., at their home, of cholera. Their uncoffined bodies were bur. in a common grave. Info on this event is in "Early Times in Middle Tennessee," by John Carr, a Pioneer of the West, The Parthenon Press, Nashville, Tenn., 1857. Reprinted in 1958, p. 49 is on Barnabas McHenry and James O'Cull. Letter from Mrs. William H. Boyd, Box 502, Lawrenceville, Ill., lists the first 5 children (this is the only authority we have for #4, Jane McHenry); #6 and #7, Emily and Sarah, are named in letter from #1 Martin D. McHenry, to a gr.dau. of #3 Mariah Estill McHenry Kenney. He states that youngest sisters by these names d. of cholera. The authority for #8 Patience McHenry is the records of Girard McHenry who did quite a bit of tracing on the McHenry line. For anyone interested in McHenrys back of Rev. Barnabas, write Mrs. Chas. C. Cartwright, 117 W. Bay Ave., Norfolk 3, Va.

1. Martin D. McHenry, writer of long letter regarding McHenry family.
2. John H. McHenry.
3. Mariah Estill McHenry, b. 22 March, 1801; d. 22 April, 1877; m. Rev. John Wesley Kenney. I have record of their descendants. They were my gt.gt.gr.parents. They lost a dau. to cholera at same time the McHenrys d., then they left for Texas, accompanied by Miss Lydia Anne McHenry. Traveled in a wagon and arrived at their chosen destination in south Texas on Christmas Eve, 1833.
4. Jane McHenry m. Pendleton Harwood.
5. Lydia Anne McHenry d. in Texas, single. I can give directions for reaching graveyard on a hill where she and the Kenneys are bur. in Austin Co., Texas.
6. Emily McHenry d. 15 or 16 Oct., 1833, of cholera, in Ky.
7. Sarah McHenry d. Oct., 1833, of cholera, in Ky.
8. Patience McHenry — not the youngest according to Martin McHenry's letter.

Our cousin, T. E. Hardin, sent a list of children of Col. John Hardin. I do not know where he got the list, but it has about 5 or 6 extra children and the birth dates conflict with the seven listed herewith so as to be impossible. From "The History of Methodism in Kentucky" by the Rev. A. H. Redford, Vol. I, pp. 117-9, "On the 13th of the following April, Bishop Asbury, on his way to the conference in Kentucky, visited Col. Hardin's family, and makes the following record in his journal: 'From the quarterly meeting we came to Col. Hardin's. He has been gone some time to treat with

the Indians: if he is dead, here is a widow and six children left. I cannot yet give him up for lost."

This would seem to limit the children living at that time to six. We show seven, with Lydia Anne dying young, and probably already dead in 1792, the date of Col. John's death. Sarah, my ancestor, was b. 1774, so would have been 18, and Rosanna, b. 1791, would have been 1 year old. From all this evidence, I believe it very likely that Col. John Hardin had seven children only, with six living to maturity.

THE MASON HARDING LINE

Contributed by Ida G. Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kansas

Genealogical research is like solving a jigsaw puzzle --- you find a piece here, a piece there, and put them together. Finally you begin to see the pattern. Some of the pieces may never be found, but you keep trying.

Names of the children of Mason and Margaret Harding with dates of birth are copied from the Mason Harding Bible in the possession of his gt.gr.dau., Mrs. Pearl Metsker Childs. The date of their marriage is found in the Register of the Ky. Hist. Soc., Vol. 23, p. 287, which gives the date of the filing of the mar. bond as 31 April, 1811. The Bible states they were married on 28 April, 1811.

Although the article about Mason Harding on p. 70 of Wilbur J. Harding's "Hardings in America," contains some errors, the marriages of his children, though incomplete, are correct.

Data about Perlina Harding's marriage and death, and the date of the removal of the Mason Harding family from Kentucky to Parke Co., Ind., is taken from the obituary prepared by her foster dau., Mrs. Jennie Watt.

The quotes "said to have been," are from statements made by various members of the William Harding family, all of whom I know well.

Mason Harding, date and place of birth and par. not known, went, in the company of Wilson Shelton and his dau., Margaret, of Stafford Co., Va., to Shelby Co., Ky., sometime in 1810. He was said to be a "young man" at the time. On 28 April, 1811, Mason Harding and Margaret Shelton were m. in Shelby Co., Ky. Sometime before 1835, they lived in Henry Co., Ky., and, in 1835, they rem. to Parke Co., Ind. They had 10 children, all b. in Shelby Co., Ky.:

1. Adah, b. 22 March, 1812; d. 1869; m. Herman Hartley.
2. Betsy (Betty), b. 5 Dec., 1813.
3. John Scott, b. 18 March, 1815.
4. Jane, b. 2 Nov., 1817; m. _____ Thornton.
5. Mason, Jr., b. 22 June, 1819; d. 30 Oct., 1906; m. Martha Bullock.
6. Sarah, b. 18 Nov., 1820; d. ca 1854; m. 1843, George W. Lyons.
7. Nancy, b. 19 Aug., 1822; d. 1892; m. Edw. Crabbe.
8. William Daniel, b. 22 March, 1824; d. 4 April, 1901; m. 1850, Catherine Searing.
9. Mary Helean, b. 16 April, 1826; d. 20 Dec., 1898; m. Alexan-

der Watts.

10. Perlina, b. 31 Oct., 1829; d. 5 June, 1912; m. 1850, Clinton Searing.

Mason Harding is said to have been "living in 1848," the year in which his dau., Mary, was married. He is not named in the Census of 1850, taken in June, 1850, in District #50, Parke Co., Ind. Margaret Harding is given in this census, aged 64, which would place date of her birth as 1785/6. Her death is recorded in the Mason Harding Bible as 21 June, 1869, aged 84 years.

HARDING-HARDIN-HARDEN OF VIRGINIA

Contributed by George H. Rose, 461 Dalehurst Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif.

WILLIAM HARDIN of Fairfax Co., Va., names in his will, dated 18 May, 1781, his children: Thomas Green Hardin, Charles Hardin, Hall Hardin, Anthony Hardin; daus.: Mary Ann Ball, Martha Hardin (presumably a dau.-in-law); and made bequests to Alexander Williams' children. (See Fairfax Co., Va., Will Bk. D-1, 1776-1782.) This will was prov. by Joseph Birch, William Carlin and Charles Hardin. Charles Hardin was exec. Both the will and the proving of the will name Stacy Hardin as the wife of the deceased William Hardin.

CHARLES HARDIN of Loudoun Co., Va. By 1795, the above Charles Hardin was dead and his widow had m. Garrison Lay, for in that year Garrison Lay submitted into court an accounting of the estate of Charles Hardin, exec. of the estate of William Hardin. This document shows that the widow of Charles Hardin was Hannah Hardin. It also shows that the children of Alexander Williams were Henson and John Williams.

Notes and comment on the above: William Harding of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va., m. Patty Green, 20 Jan., 1746. (Parish Reg., p. 66.) On 25 Oct., 1746, Hall Harding, son of William Harding, and his wife, Patty, was b. (Parish Reg., p. 81.) This identifies the testator, William Hardin of Fairfax, 1781, as the William Harding who was residing in Overwharton Parish, possibly Stafford Co., Va., 1746. Stacy, the wife mentioned in the will, has been identified as Anastacia Ball, dau. of John Ball and his wife, Elizabeth Paine. She was, therefore, the second, and possibly third, wife. Anastacia Hardin m. (2) John Dowell and rem. to Ky. The statements cited without reference come from the files of Mrs. Everett Bowen of San Antonio, Texas.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HARDIN AND HANNAH HARDIN

A lotting of the slaves belonging to the estate of Charles Hardin was submitted into Fayette Co., Ky., Court on 3 Jan., 1810. This document says that the accounts of Garrison Lay were not in order, thus positively identifying the estate as that of Charles, the son of William Hardin. The lotting names the children of Charles and Hannah: Sarah, George, Wesley and Charles. (I have a photostat of this document which bears no page nor number. It was

rescued from the "Burnt Documents" and is authentic.) These same children are named in a document dated 10 Oct., 1808, Fayette Co., (burnt records p. 101, photo-copy in files) which names Henson Williams as the guardian of the children of Charles Williams and names the same children as appeared in the lotting of slaves. Henson Williams, Robert Tucker and George Lay entered into a bond at this time in the amount of \$5,000. The accounts of Henson Williams were examined with respect to his guardianship of the heirs of Charles Hardin, 1810. (Order Bk. 2, p. 237, Records of Fayette Co., Ky.)

SOME OF THE DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES HARDIN, SON OF WILLIAM OF FAIRFAX CO., VA.

"Life and Writings of Gov. Charles Henry Hardin, Governor of Missouri," by his wife, Mary Barr Hardin, Buschart Bros., St. Louis, Mo., 1896, says that Charles Hardin was a native of Loudoun Co., Va., and came, when a child, with his widowed mother and family, in 1801, to Ky. This was surely the Charles, gr. son of William, for whom Henson Williams was appointed guardian. This Charles, according to the above source, m. Hannah Jewell, sis. of Wm. Jewell, founder of William Jewell College of Liberty, Mo. The children of Charles Hardin and Hannah Jewell Hardin were: Charles Henry, b. 15 July, 1820, Trimble Co., Ky.; his parents moved to Mo. in the fall of 1820. Mary E. Hardin, m. T. R. H. Smith, MD, superintendent of the State Hospital at Fulton. Arthusa Jewell Hardin m. John F. Stone, Attorney. Thomas Jewell Hardin was in the State legislature and d. in 1866. Walter Hardin d. at the age of 19. (Thomas Jewell Hardin was a physician.)

The following material was contributed by Thomas E. Hardin, 4855 Aldama St., Los Angeles 42, Calif.

"Historic Families of Kentucky: with special reference to stocks immediately derived from the Valley of Virginia; tracing in detail their various genealogical connexions and illustrating from historic sources their influence upon the political and social development of Kentucky and the States of the South and West," by Thomas Marshall Green. 1889. Excerpts.

THE HARDINS

p. 177. The second daughter of General Logan and Anne Montgomery, Elizabeth Logan, married the celebrated Martin D. Hardin; the union of the blood of the Logans with that of the Hardins was singularly appropriate. All through the records of the French and Indian wars, and of the campaigns with the Indians that followed, the name of Hardin is found among the soldiers—John, Mark, and Martin, their Christian names. Martin lived in Fauquier, in humble circumstances, and there his son, John, was born in 1753. Thence Martin removed to Monongahela, about the year 1765. John, though but twelve years of age, was already skilled in the use of arms . . .

p. 178. John and James McDowell, as majors, commanded the battalions under Wilkinson. . . He was murdered by the Indians with whom he had encamped, not far from Fort Defiance. His wife was Jane Daviess. They had six children, of whom the late Mark Hardin, of Sholby, was one. The wife

of Barnabas McHenry was one of their daughters, the mother of Judge John H. McHenry of Daviess, and grandmother of Hon. Henry D. McHenry, of Ohio County, and Colonel John H. McHenry, of Owensboro. Lydia, sister of Colonel John Hardin, was the mother of Robert, Charles A., and Nathaniel Wickliffe. The mother of Ben Hardin was another sister, and his father a cousin.

No family in Kentucky has been more noted for the intellectuality of its members, nor has the State ever had a more courageous breed. The oldest son of Colonel John Hardin and Jane Daviess was Martin, who added the D. to distinguish him from others of the same given name. Kentucky had no abler lawyer; his race no brainier nor truer son. He was, indeed, a remarkably able man. He represented Franklin county in the legislature in 1812, '18 and '19; was Secretary of State under Shelby, 1812-16; a United States Senator, 1816, '17; a reporter for the Court of Appeals, 1808. Martin D. Hardin was one of the majors of Colonel Allen's regiment at the Raisin; George Madison, the other.

p. 179. Hardin was in the fight outside of the stockades; among the fallen there was not a better soldier. He died in 1823, in his forty-third year. One of the daughters of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan married A. R. McKee, a brother of the colonel of the regiment "orphaned" at Buena Vista. Another daughter married Dr. Mark Chinn, who, after graduating at Transylvania, removed to Illinois. One of Dr. Chinn's daughters married her kinsman, W. H. Stuart, of Shelbyville. A son of M. D. Hardin, Charles Hardin, settled at Jacksonville, Illinois. The oldest son of Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan, John J. Hardin, was one of the pupils at the famed academy of Dr. Louis Marshall, in Woodford County, and left it with the respect of that most exacting of teachers. . . . To the Congress of 1843-45, the Whigs sent him as the successor of his kinsman, John T. Stuart; he was himself succeeded by E. D. Barker, afterward a distinguished senator from the Pacific slope, a gallant soldier who fell at Ball's Bluff; and Baker was succeeded by Abraham Lincoln, whose wife was a kinswoman of both Stuart and Hardin . . .

p. 182. Colonel John J. Hardin married a Miss Smith of Harrodsburg, who, after his death, became the wife of Chancellor Walworth of New York. Colonel Hardin's daughter, Ellen Hardin Walworth, a woman of fine talent and literary attainment, resides in Saratoga. To her graphic accounts of the battle of Buena Vista, in the "Magazine of American History," for 1879, the writer is indebted for many of the details above recited. . .

p. 183. After the death of Martin D. Hardin, Elizabeth Logan married Porter Clay, a brother of the orator, and for many years register of the Kentucky land office. She died in Illinois, at an advanced age.

THE WICKLIFFES

p. 183. Ann, the youngest daughter of General Ben Logan and Anne Montgomery, married the late Nathaniel Wickliffe, of Bardstown. His mother was Lydia Hardin, a sister to Colonel John Hardin. Robert Wickliffe, Sr., of Lexington, and Hon. Charles A. Wickliffe, Governor of Kentucky, postmaster-general and congressman--both men of force and brain--were his brothers. Less distinguished than either of these, Nathaniel Wickliffe was a man of

sense and weight, a good lawyer, who exerted influence in the community. He was for a long time clerk of the Circuit Court of Nelson. That county was twice represented in the legislature by his son, Robert Logan Wickliffe. Another son, Charles, graduated with honor from West Point; had the misfortune to kill his antagonist in a duel; and at Shiloh was killed at the head of the Confederate regiment of which he was colonel. A third son, Nathaniel, a man of refined and delicate beauty and gentle manners, also fell in the Confederate ranks, on a hard-fought field. The youngest son, John D. Wickliffe, was an officer of cavalry in the Union army. The daughters of Nathaniel Wickliffe and Ann Logan intermarried with the families of Nourse, Wilson, Halstead and Muir, of whom there are many and highly reputable descendants.

THE HARDINS

p. 218. "The wife of Governor Helm was Lucinda Barbour Hardin, one of the daughters of Ben Hardin, a most trenchant public speaker, a master of the keenest satire and powerful invective, and, as a lawyer, not inferior to any man in Kentucky of his day. The father of Mr. Hardin had the same given name as his celebrated son: his mother was Sarah, sister of Colonel John Hardin; his father and mother were full first cousins.

"Ben Hardin's wife was the sister of Major James Barbour, of Danville, an officer in the War of 1812, and a daughter of Ambrose Barbour, a Virginian who emigrated at an early day to Kentucky. Ambrose was a son of James Barbour, one of the first vestrymen in St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper county, Virginia. . . . Ambrose Barbour, who came to Kentucky, married Catherine Thomas, sister of Isabella, who married Thomas Barbour, and they were the parents of Major James Barbour, of Danville, and of Ben Hardin's wife . . .

p. 219. "General Ben Hardin Helm, grandson of Ben Hardin and Miss Barbour, and son of Governor John L. Helm and Lucinda Barbour Hardin, was born in Hardin county, June 2, 1831; . . .

(Note: Much of the omitted part deals with the attainments of the various Hardin men in war and in politics but proved too voluminous to become a part of this book.)

HARDIN INFORMATION FROM MRS. RALPH HARMISON

Mrs. Ralph Harmison (Eva Murrell), 830 No. Wilson, Royal Oak, Mich., wrote to this compiler May 1, 1962: Dear Mrs. Wulfeck: I am sending you some Hardin correspondence for your use and which you need not return to me. When I first began genealogical research, I was guided to the wrong Bryant brother, hence into Hardin family. I soon found I wanted Daniel Bryant, not William. Hope there may be some information or leads to information in these letters and their notations. Cordially, Eva Harmison.

The letters are here noted in brief:

Mr. I. Hardin, 220 E. Main, Apt. 16, Frankfort, Ky. Adair Co., Ky.

1817, Alexander Hardin, constable. 7 Feb., 1820, Nicholas, Joseph and Alexander Hardin helped Stephen Pemberton to escape. Surry Co., Va. Will of Benjamin Hardin, dated 6 Feb., 1732; prov. 19 June, 1739. Isle of Wight Co. Va. Will of Sarah Hardin, widow of Benjamin. 6 Jan., 1747. Lunenburg Will Book 3, p. 87. Will of Thomas Harding. Dated 4 April, 1780; prov. 9 Aug., 1781. Wife Phebe. Sons: William m. Martha; Robert m. Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Jonathan; Ellick (?Alexander); Benjamin; Siah (?Josiah); Edw. m. Phebe. Daus. Ann Malone, wife of Peter and son, Lemuel Malone; Mary Harding.

Lunenburg Co. Will Book 3, p. 103. Will of Thomas Harding, Jr. Dated 14 Sept., 1781; prov. 14 March, 1782. Bro. Elleck; sister Mary; nephew, Lemuel Malone, son of Peter.

Lunenburg Co. Will Book 11, p. 39. Will of Robert Harding, Sr. Dated 21 July, 1820; prov. 11 May, 1834. Wife: Elizabeth Davis; five sons; 7 daus.

Halifax Co. 20 Nov., 1815. Alexander Harding is deceased, leaving equal legacies to six heirs.

Adair Co., Ky. 1850 Census. (All b. in Ky.)

Alexander Hardin, Jr.,	b. 1804.
Mary Hardin	b. 1810.
John Hardin	b. 1831.
Joseph Hardin	b. 1835.
Dominicus Hardin	b. 1836.
Levi Hardin	b. 1840.
David Hardin	b. 1841.
Elizabeth Hardin	b. 1843.
Rhoda Hardin	b. 1845.
Mary C. Hardin	b. 1850.

Alexander Hardin's second wife was Polly Conover and was the mother of above children b. after 1834.

Joseph Hardin, b. Ky., 1818; m. 9 May, 1844, Vernetta Hardin and had James W., b. 1845; Jackson, b. 1848; Littleton, b. 1850. Res. 1850, Adair Co., Ky.

Another Alexander Hardin, b. 1785, Tenn.; m. Jane _____, b. 1783, Ohio, and had Sarah J., b. 1828, Ky.

Adair Co., Ky. Will of Elexius Hardin. Dated 14 Oct., 1808. Children John, Ann, Lydia. Extrs: Elexius Harding, Jos. Harding.

27 Feb., 1812. Adair Co., Ky. Elexus Hardin m. Anna Ball.

8 Oct., 1806, Lebares (?) Hardin exemot from paying tax. Adair Co., Ky

10 Feb., 1821, Adair Co., Ky. Liddy Hardin m. James Whaley.

Mrs. Harmison secured the following information on Col. Joseph Hardin from the Tenn. State Library and Archives, Nashville 3, Tenn.

Joseph Hardin, b. 18 April, 1734, in Va. of English ancestry; d. 4 July, 1801, Hardin Valley, Tenn. He was Major 2nd No. Car. Minute Men, Salisbury Dist., 1775; Captain Tryon Co., No. Car. Light Horse, Cherokee Expedition, 1776; in Battle of Ramsour's Mill and at King's Mountain, 1780; Colonel for Western Counties (Tenn.), 1788; lost 3 sons in Tenn. Indian Wars;

Member of Committee of Safety, Tryon Co., No. Car., 1775; Member Provincial Congress at Hillisborough, 1775, and at Halifax, 1776; Member General Assembly of No. Car., 1778-79, and from Tenn., 1782-88; Organizer State of Franklin, Jonesboro, 1784-85; Member General Assembly, Territory South of Ohio, Knoxville, 1794. For his military services during Rev. War and Indian Wars, he received in 1785, from No. Car., 3,000 acres of land in the middle district, now Hardin Co., Tenn., named for him.

Col. Joseph Hardin m. 1762, Jane Gibson, b. 1742; d. 25 March, 1817; their children:

1. Joseph, Jr., b. 22 Jan., 1763; d. 1825; m. 1795, Sarah Drake, b. 16 Feb., 1777; d. after 1832.
2. John (twin to above), b. 22 Jan., 1763; d. 22 Sept., 1788; m. 1787, Betty Carter, b. 1770.
3. Jane, b. 1764; d. 1832; m. 1784, Alexander Goodin, b. 1762; d. 1844.
4. James m. Nelly ____.
5. Benjamin
6. Robert
7. Elender m. ____ Thacher.
8. Mary E.
9. Margaret, b. 1776; m. Ninnear Steele.
10. Benjamin II, later moved to Texas.
11. Amos, b. 1780; d. 1840; m. Mary Gallaher of Penna.
12. Rebecca
13. Gibson, d. 24 July, 1826; m. Sarah Gallaher.
14. Robert II, b. 3 Jan., 1789; d. 4 Sept., 1867; m. (1) Margaret McAlpin, b. 26 Sept., 1788; d. 11 Oct., 1853; m. (2) Mary (Davidson) Hunter, b. 5 Sept., 1827; d. 19 Dec., 1903, the widow of Henry Hunter. They were m. 24 Dec., 1854.

At the outbreak of the Rev., Joseph Hardin was living on Knob Creek in Tryon Co., No. Car. He had rem. from near Richmond, Va., with his brothers, John and Benjamin, and his bro.-in-law, Col. Hambright, who had m. his sister, Sarah. His name first appears in the records of Tryon Co., in April, 1772, when he qualified as Justice of the Peace.

In 1954, Pollyanna Creekmore of the McClung Historical Collection, Lawson McGhee Library, Knoxville, Tenn., wrote Mrs. Harmison that they had "a mimeographed pamphlet on Col. Joseph Hardin (1734-1801) who d. and is buried in the Hickory Creek Cemetery in Knox Co.

"He is supposed to have been the son of a Benjamin Hardin. Some of Joseph Hardin's family migrated to what is now Hardin Co., Tenn.

"Mrs. C. M. Wallace of Muskogee, Okla., mentioned having some data on the Hardin family . . .

"Mrs. Mary Hardin McCown (Mrs. L. W.), 512 E. Unaka Ave., Johnson City, Tenn., is, I believe, a descendant of Mark Hardin, but may have information on other Hardin lines . . ."

To Mrs. Harmison, 18 July, 1954, from John H. Pierce, 1909 Schiller Ave., Little Rock, Ark., ". . . Hardin is one of my wife's lines. Her emigrant ancestor was Mark Hardin (Hardouin), who was b. in Rouen, France,

in 1660. He m. Mary Hogue. He was a French Huguenot. He had nine children John; Martin; Mark; Henry m. Judith Lynch (my wife's anc.); Martha or Molly; Abigail; Anne; Elizabeth; Alis. The family is written up in No. 13 of The Huguenot . . ."

To Mrs. Harmison, 10 Aug., 1954, from Mrs. C. M. Wallace, 929 E. Side Blvd., Muskogee, Okla., ". . .I won a copy of the study by Tommie Cochran Patterson of 'Joseph Hardin, A Biographical and Genealogical Study.' She is Mrs. C. P. Patterson, 2503 Wooldridge Drive, Austin, Tex. . . .An old 'Day Book' in possession of the family in Hardin Co., Tenn., gives the name of Joseph Hardin's father as Benjamin, and says that Joseph was b. near Richmond, Va., April 18th, 1734. At the outbreak of the Rev., Joseph Hardin was living on Knob Creek in Tryon Co., No. Car. He had removed from near Richmond, Va., with his brothers, John and Benjamin, and his brother-in-law, Col. Hambright, who had m. his sister, Sarah . . .

". . .my great-grandmother was a granddaughter of Col. Joseph. Her father was Gibson Hardin. My maiden name was Hudiburg. . .

". . .Mrs. Patterson takes all 13 children down several generations. . . It is really a wonderful 50 pages--carefully documented record of a very interesting family--Strong Patriot--stern Presbyterian--Active in building this country. . ."

To Mrs. Harmison, 1954, from Mrs. C. P. Patterson, 2503 Wooldridge Drive, Austin, Tex., ". . .I am sorry to say that I have no information on a Joseph Hardin with father Elixious and wife Frances. My Joseph Hardin was b. in Va. near Richmond, 1734, and came with his brothers, John and Benjamin, to No. Car. before the Rev. to what was then Tryon Co. (later divided into Lincoln and Rutherford).

"Joseph moved to Greene Co., across the mountains, into what is now Tenn., near the end of the Rev. He had had service in No. Car. His brother, Benjamin, moved to Tenn., also, and on to Nashville later, still later to Ky. This Benj. had a son, Joseph.

"There have been many Joseph Hardins. I once heard of a Col. Joseph in Va. in Rev., who may have been a cousin of my Col. Joseph, No. Car. . ."

To Mrs. Harmison, 30 July, 1954, from F. M. Gentry, Manhasset Woods Rd., Manhasset, N. Y., ". . .the first of my Hardins was Charles Hardin, 1810, a landowner in Ky.; came from Va., but I have been unable to discover from which county."

To Mrs. Harmison, 1955, from Mrs. John S. Zink, 3111 So. Madison, Tulsa, Okla., ". . .Line of a friend is Henry Hardin m. Judith Lynch, dau. of Charles (1736-96). Their dau., Mary, m. John Taliaferro, b. 1733; d. after 1791; Capt. of Minute Men; m. in Amherst or Pittsylvania Co., Va. . ."

To Mrs. Harmison from Mrs. Leonidas Wallace McCown, 512 E. Unaka Ave., Johnson City, Tenn. No new info in this letter except that there is a

DAR Chapter in Savannah, Tenn., named Col. Joseph Hardin Chapter.

To Mrs. Harmison from Mrs. J. F. Stockton, P. O. Box 149, Morgantown, Ind., 1954. She is a descendant of Mark Hardin, b. 1685, Stafford Co., Va., and states, "John, b. 1710; d. 1789; m. Catharine, had 11 children. . . One of his sons, William, built Hardinsburg, Ky.; another was known as "Miller" John Hardin."

The following material was received from Mrs. Charles C. Cartwright, Box 2303, Abilene, Texas

John Hardin, b. 1 Oct., 1753; d. 1792, son of Martin and Lydia Waters (see p. 26), m. Jane Davis (or Davies). Children:

1. Sarah Hardin m. Rev. Barnabas McHenry.
2. Martin D. Hardin m. Elizabeth Logan.
3. Mark Hardin m. (1) Mary Moore Adair; m. (2) Elizabeth Logan Hall.
4. Davies Hardin m. Elizabeth Simpson.
5. Mary Hardin m. _____ Estill.
6. Lydia Ann Hardin d. young.
7. Rosanna Hardin m. Curtis Field.

From Bulletin of the Fauquier Historical Society, Warrenton, Va., published Aug., 1921, Old Dominion Press, Inc., Richmond, Va. Contributed by Mrs. Cartwright.

"Martin Hardin was granted license to keep ordinary by the Fauquier County Court, Aug. 23, 1759, and the site of his has been established as that of the present colored settlement adjacent to Blackwell's School for colored children, shown on the map of 1914. Martin Hardin left this neighborhood prior to 1774 and his son, Mark, who, before 1802, had moved to Washington County, Ky., on May 1st of that year, deeded a tract of 500 acres, including the site of the Ordinary to Joseph Blackwell (Deed Book 7, p. 438). Joseph Blackwell's widow, Elizabeth Blackwell, by her will, proved May 27, 1859, emancipated her slaves and directed that the proceeds of her estate be applied to their benefit (Will Book 28, p. 133). The present colored settlement is doubtless traceable to this disposition of her property."

Mrs. Cartwright comments: "I believe the site of the Ordinary is near Calverton, Va., which is not far from Warrenton."

From Mrs. Cartwright, June 6, 1962, to W. W. Whitaker, Jr. "In connection with the Hardin family, one of my pet problems at the moment is the WATERS family. Martin Hardin, brother to your Major John, m. Lydia Waters. I have the following note from Mrs. Merlyn Houck, Rte. 3, Stillwater, Okla., on Waters: 'Lydia Waters was evidently dau. of Thomas Waters, Jr., and Rosa Wickliffe, and Thomas was son of Thomas, Sr., and Miss Lloyd (some say Mary Lloyd), and Thomas, Sr., was son of Lt. Col. William Waters of Northampton Co., Va., and Mrs. George Clark (nee Margaret Robins). Lt. Col. William

Waters, son of Lt. Edward Waters of Elizabeth City Co., Va., and Grace G' Neal. 1"

From Thomas Earl Hardin, 4855 Aldama St., Los Angeles 42, Calif.

Robert Shaffer, son of Robert and Annie (), was b. 1795, near Richmond, Va., and d. 21 March, 1871, near there. He m. 14 May, 1818, Mariah Hardin, dau. of John William Harding and Mary Jane (Davis). All children were b. on farm near Richmond.

1. Harley Shaffer (see below).
2. Bettina Shaffer, b. 12 July, 1821; d. single in 1852.
3. Sarah Shaffer, b. 14 Nov., 1823.
4. Amos Shaffer, b. 6 Feb., 1825; m. Hettie Ellison.
5. Eliza Shaffer (male), b. 18 Feb., 1826.
6. Mary Shaffer, b. 16 Oct., 1828.
7. Elias Shaffer, b. 22 March, 1830; m. Nona Sellers.
8. Lula Shaffer, b. 24 Sept., 1832; m. Samuel Bibby.

Harley Shaffer, b. 20 Sept., 1819; m. 6 June, 1843, Susan Morris, b. 1823, No. Car.; d. 15 March, 1885, Durham, No. Car. Children: (all b. in Durham, No. Car.)

1. Betty Shaffer, b. 7 Feb., 1845; m. Henry Cox.
2. Mariah Shaffer, b. 18 June, 1847; m. Amos Colfax.
3. Emma Shaffer, b. 12 Jan., 1849.
4. Harley Shaffer, b. 16 May, 1852; m. Sarah Butterfield.
5. Fanny Shaffer, b. 27 Aug., 1854; m. Hubert Smith.

"The fore-going information was obtained from 'Biographies of the Early Settlers of Virginia,' and 'History of Durham, No. Car.' (micro-cards) in the Salt Lake Library. Also, Richmond, Va., Will Books 10, 13 and 28."

Burley Tucker, b. 1785, m. Judy Hardin, dau. of John William Harding and Mary Jane Davis. Children: (b. in York Co., So. Car.)

1. Millard Tucker, b. 1810; d. 1812.
2. Thomas Tucker, b. 1812.
3. Seth Tucker, b. 1814.
4. Albert Tucker, b. 26 May, 1816.
5. Mina Tucker, b. 14 July, 1818.
6. Louisa Tucker, b. 19 Sept., 1822.
7. Phoebe Tucker, b. 1825.
8. James Tucker, b. 1830.

"Information obtained from 'Biographical History of York Co., So. Car.,' p. 192." Submitted by Thomas Earl Hardin.

Ancestors of Mrs. Gerry Brown Dudley, Charleston, Ill., from Manuscript in Virginia Archives, Richmond, Va. Copied by Dorothy Ford Wulfeck.

Rhoda Wilhoit, dau. of John and (2) Elizabeth (Blankenbaker), b. 22 May, 1785; m. in Jefferson Co., Ky., to William Hardin. Children:

1. Lucy Hardin m. John B. Rankin.

2. Lewis Hardin had issue.
3. Harry Hardin.
4. Owen Hardin m. Caroline Prather.
5. Preseley Hardin. (This may be the Presley Hardin of Query 5478, p. 13.)
6. Mary Hardin m. William Pate.
7. Jane Hardin m. Peter Mitchell.
8. Emily Hardin.
9. Paulina Hardin m. Eli Burt.

Lucy Wilhoit, dau. of John and (2) Elizabeth (Blankenbaker), b. 8 Jan., 1793; d. 5 July, 1876; m. 28 Jan., 1813, Jefferson Co., Ky., Jonathan Hardin, b. 7 April, 1792; d. 29 March, 1869. Children:

1. Elinor Ann Hardin.
2. Catherine Ann Hardin, b. 2 May, 1816; d. 26 Aug., 1838; m. 20 Oct., 1836, Oldham Co., Ky., Richard Hart Clore, as his 1st wife.
3. William Temple Hardin.
4. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 16 March, 1825; m. 7 May, 1840, Abraham Clore Yager.
5. Mary Jane Hardin, b. 14 Feb., 1827; d. 27 June, 1846; m. Presley Neval Yager, b. 19 Oct., 1810; d. 27 Jan., 1891.
6. Abraham Hardin.
7. John Warner Hardin.
8. Susan Frances Hardin.

~~Wash.~~ Letter and data from Wilford W. Whitaker, Jr., 1114 6th St., Prosser, ~~Wisc.~~, 14 July, 1962, to Mrs. Wulfeck. (Some data omitted because they duplicated some material already in this book.)

"First, you may be interested to know that I have just spent a very fruitful month at the genealogical library in Salt Lake City and did much to confirm our connections with the Hardins. Also, you may be aware of a book titled, 'History of the Hardin Family in the Early Settling of Ky.,' by Jack Hardin, Jr., written around 1879 and published 1915 by the Baptist World Publishing Co., Louisville, Ky. . . .

"Also, I saw a microfilm copy, not in the Library, of the unpublished manuscript of Bayless Hardin's 'Hardin Family' and I took many copious notes from this . . . Finally, the Salt Lake City Genealogical Library has many original (microfilm) records of Virginia and Kentucky, which I checked and took notes on concerning Hardins and allied families. . . .

"Bayless Hardin seemed to feel that the Mark Hardin who married Mary Hogue (there is only one authority for her name) was not the original immigrant and he expressed doubt that the family was Huguenot, as claimed by tradition. He felt that Mark Hardin may have been about the fourth generation in America and his father may very possibly have been a Mark or Martin Hardin. Bayless Hardin also thought that Martin Hardin, who married Lydia Waters, was the only Martin and that there were not two Martin Hardins who lived in Pennsylvania and Virginia. Also, he thought that Mark Hardin was b. about 1685 instead of 1660 and in America, not in France. He then went

on in some length to substantiate his claims.

"Bayless Hardin then lists the children of Mark Hardin, as given in his will. . . names such as Mark, Martin, John, William and others persisted. A strong family tradition says a French Huguenot, b. 1660, Rouen, France, with two brothers, fled to England, then to Canada, then to America. Two went to Virginia and one to So. Car. Mark alone survived of two to Virginia. Brother thought to have been killed by the Indians. A Mr. Hardouin made a five-pound contribution to the Huguenot Fund in 1700. Perhaps Mark's father was Martin. Mary Hogue, wife of Mark -- authority is Judge Ridgeby. (Jack Hardin mentions Wilford Hogue as 'a relative.' 'History of Hardin Family in Kentucky.'). . .

"Mark Hardin (see data elsewhere in this book). William Hardin of So. Car. and Maj. Edward Hardin of Athens, Ga., may be brothers of Mark.

"Henry Hardin, who m. _____ Wilmoth, was a son of Henry Hardin(-g) and lived on Elk Run, may have been a gr.son of Henry Hardin of Fauquier Co., Va., who lived in the Fork of the Shenandoah, not far from Front Royal, Frederick Co., Va.

"2. Maj. John Hardin (John Hardin, Sr.), son of Mark, b. Stafford Co., Va., near Elk Run Section, where he was reared and which later became successively Prince William Co., in 1783, and Fauquier Co., in 1759. Maj. John, with brother Martin, was executor of their father's will. Maj. John, soon after 1740, moved to Frederick Co., Va.; helped organize that county; built the first stone court house; was sheriff, lieutenant and captain of the Frederick Co., Militia; served in the French and Indian Wars, and engaged in some sort of business that required numerous suits in the courts for the collection of his accounts. After 1760, he bought tracts of land in Patterson Creek Valley, Hampshire Co., Va., and moved there in 1762.

"In 1767-69, he was one of the pioneer settlers on Georges Creek in the Monongahela Valley, now Springfield Township, Fayette Co., Penna. He and his sons, John, Mark, William and Benjamin, along with his brother, Martin, and his brother, Mark, and Capt. James Neal, husband of Hannah Hardin and son-in-law of Martin, were ready to file applications for surveys in April, 1769.

"Maj. John Hardin was the most dominant figure of his generation. He was prominent in border defense during the Rev. War, spoken of as Major, either by right or by courtesy, a Virginia patriot and supporter of Gen. George Rogers Clark. Maj. John was Justice of the Peace of Monongalia Co., Va., and he built boats and equipped militia expeditions.

"Maj. John Hardin went along to Kentucky with his sons about 1786 and was killed by Indians in 1789, about a mile out of Hardinsburg, the town built by his son, William "Indian Bill," on the Brandenburg Road. He left a will, Nelson Co., Ky., dated 4 June, 1788, and probated 13 Oct., 1789. The will mentions the following children: Sons: John, Mark, William and Benjamin. Daus.: Abigail Lynch, Mary Thomas, Catharine Burnett, Elizabeth Martin and Susannah Walker. Others: Polly Hardin, dau. of Margaret Huly (or Heely), Henry Hardin, a gr.son, son of John Hardin. Gr.dau., Katy Thomas, and gr.dau., Cassandra Hardin.

Children of Maj. John Hardin and Catharine Marr (some variance from those on p. 30):

1. John Hardin, Jr., b. 2 June, 1733, Prince William Co., Va.; d. 1803; m. Isabella Strawbridge. This is Capt. John Hardin of Penna. His illegitimate son, Jack, is the hero of Jack

- Hardin's account in 'History of the Hardin Family in Kentucky.'
2. Mary "Polly" Hardin, b. 1731-5, m. Gen. Owen Thomas of Rev. War. Their home was built by Thomas Lincoln, father of Abraham, on the Louisville-Nashville Road. See Haycraft's 'History of Elizabethtown, Kentucky.'
 3. Benjamin Hardin, Sr., b. 1739, Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 1817; m. his 1st cousin, Sarah Hardin, dau. of Martin and Lydia (Waters).
 4. William "Indian Bill" Hardin, b. ca 1747, Fauquier Co., Va.; m. Winifred Holtsclaw.
 5. Mark Hardin (our ancestor). See below.
 6. Jesse Hardin, b. 1751; m. Miss Sinnett.
 7. Abigail Hardin, b. ca 1753; m. _____ Lynch.
 8. Catharine Hardin, b. ca 1755; m. _____ Burnet.
 9. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 1757; m. _____ Martin.
 10. Susannah Hardin, b. ca 1759; m. _____ Walker.
 11. Lucy Hardin.

Mark Hardin, b. ca 1749, Prince William Co., Va.; moved from Frederick Co., Va., with family, to Hampshire Co., then to Georges Creek, Penna.; moved back to Hampshire Co., and then to Nelson Co., Ky., where he d. His will, filed 8 May, 1798?--date not clear. He m. Frederick Co., Va., Ann Hartley; served in Rev. War. Children:

1. Henry "Short Harry" Hardin, b. 19 Sept., 1764, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 19 Oct., 1839; m. (1) Mary Davis; m. (2) Jane Smith.
2. "Big John" Hardin (our ancestor). See below.
3. Mark "Stumpy Mark" Hardin, lived and d. a bachelor.
4. Benjamin "Stiller Ben" Hardin, b. 1765, Va.; d. 1820, Washington Co., Ky.; m. 3 Nov., 1796, Bourbon Co., Ky., Elizabeth Clark.
5. Catharine Hardin m. Thomas Hallet.
6. Hannah Hardin m. Henry Stalcup.
7. Ann Hardin.
8. Mary Hardin m. 25 Feb., 1799, Washington Co., Ky., John Summers.
9. Lydia Hardin m. 4 Sept., 1801, Washington Co., Ky., Jacob Rounder.
10. Sarah Hardin.
11. Nancy Hardin m. Clement Gillihan.

The following were mentioned in 'History of the Hardin Family' as being sons of Mark Hardin, but I am not sure which Mark:

Isaac Hardin, son of Mark, m. Amelia Younger.

Martin S. Hardin, son of Mark, m. 1 Nov., 1806, Jenny Thomas.

"Big John" Hardin, b. 14 Aug., 1767, Hampshire Co., Va.; d. 3 April, 1850, in Illinois?; m. 4 or 11 Aug., 1794, Nelson Co., Ky., now Washington Co., Ky., Elizabeth Paine, b. 25 July, 1778, Va.; d. 18 March, 1852, possibly in Illinois, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Paine. Children:

1. Eli Paine Hardin (our ancestor). See below.
2. Lydia Ann Hardin, b. 7 Aug., 1807, Ky.; m. Abraham Hardin,

son of Aaron Hardin, son of Abraham Hardin, brother of Thomas Hardin who m. 1784, Sarah Paine, sister of Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan.

3. Enos Hardin, b. ca 1808, Nelson Co., Ky.; m. 22 Jan., 1833, Mary W. Dean.
4. Mark Hardin, b. 1810/11; m. Martha Ann Shackelford.
5. John Harvey Hardin (ancestor of Emma Hardin Baker), b. 16 Aug., 1814, Henry Co., Ky.; m. (1) Elizabeth Ann Grantham; m. (2) Sarah Brown Jones. (I have most of his family)

Eli Paine Hardin lived in Henry Co., Ky., from 1817 to 1823 and from 1826 to 1830. He lived in Oldham Co., Ky., in 1824 and 1825. He rem. with parents to Indiana ca 1830-1832. In 1819, there was one Eli Hardin(-g) in Jefferson Co., Ky. Eli Paine Hardin, b. 1796, Nelson Co., Ky.; m. 18 Sept., 1820, Shelby Co., Ky., Mary "Polly" Vance, dau. of William. Eli Paine Hardin and Mary "Polly" Vance appeared first in Gentry Co., Mo., Census in 1870, but he is mentioned as an early settler of Athens Twp. in Gentry Co. He d. 19 March, 1876, Gentry Co., and Mary "Polly" Vance d. 5 Feb., 1893, at the age of 97. Children:

1. Amanda Hardin (our ancestor). See below.
2. Enos (or Ennis) Hardin, d. young; never married.
3. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 1824; m. Josiah Jeffers (or Jeffries) and had 9 children.
4. William Hardin, b. ca 1825; m. 1860, Sereldy Courtney.
5. John Hardin, b. 13 Jan., 1826; m. (1) Sarah Jane Hand and had 5 children; m. (2) Mahala Hand and had 8 children.
6. Barbara Hardin, b. ca 1829; m. Richard Mosely; had 6 children, 5 d. in infancy.
7. Malinda Hardin, b. ca 1831; m. Clark Courtney.
8. Eli Hardin, b. ca 1831; m. Melvina Child or Wright (records confused).
9. Mary Hardin, b. ca 1835, Indiana; m. William Whitely and had 7 children.

Amanda Hardin, b. 15 June, 1821, Ky., possibly Henry Co.; d. 4 Dec., 1880, Gentry Co., Mo.; m. ca 1840, John Pleasant Lilly, b. 17 April, 1821, possibly Shelby Co., Ky.; d. 22 Nov., 1897, son of David, b. 1798, Ky. or Va., and Ann (Lewis), b. 1800, Ky. He is a descendant of the Great Lilly Family of W. Va., which is a very large family and on whom we have much information. Children:

1. Richard Lilly, b. ca 1841, Mo.; d. young.
2. Mary Ann Lilly, b. 1843, Stanberry, Mo.; d. 1923; m. Robert E. Moran.
3. Elizabeth Lilly, b. 1845; d. 1937; m. Jesse Knight.
4. Ennis F. "Bud" Lilly, b. 1847, Buchanan Co., Mo.; d. 1937; m. Laura Fisher.
5. Amanda M. Lilly, b. 1850; d. 1942; m. 27 Oct., 1870, Larkin Rucker, a cousin to the mother of Mary Jane Hague who m. Samuel Wesley Lilly.
6. John Hardin Lilly, b. 26 May, 1851; d. 1939; m. Matilda C. Wright.
7. Samuel Wesley Lilly (our ancestor). See below.

8. Eliza J. Lilly, b. 1856; d. 1950; m. Robert Wood.
9. Pleasant J. Lilly, b. 1859; d. 1938; m. (1) Rosa ____; m. (2) Kate ____.
10. Amos Lilly, b. 1863; d. 1927; m. Jane Edwards.

Samuel Wesley Lilly m. Mary Jane Hague and they had, among others, Minnie Inez Lilly.

Minnie Inez Lilly, b. 20 June, 1876; d. 24 June, 1932; m. 1 Dec., 1896, George Elbert Fellows, b. 15 Dec., 1874, Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of Adin Fellows, son of William, son of William. They had Opal Fellows.

Opal Fellows, b. 24 June, 1905, Pleasanton, Buffalo Co., Nebr.; m. 25 March, 1922, George Allen McCulley, b. 9 Nov., 1902, Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo., son of Pearl Almon McCulley, son of Powell Givens McCulley, son of Joseph McCulley and Jemima (Vestell). Their dau. is Mary Jane McCulley.

Mary Jane McCulley, b. 29 Jan., 1937, CleElum, Kittitas Co., Wash.; m. 1 May, 1953, Wilford W. Whitaker, Jr., b. 29 June, 1934, Elko, Nev.
Children: (all b. Ellensburg, Wash.)

1. Cathy Lynne Whitaker, b. 6 April, 1954.
2. Wilford W. Whitaker, III, b. 30 Aug., 1955.
3. Mark Almon Whitaker, b. 9 Nov., 1956.
4. Teresa Marne Whitaker, b. 28 May, 1959.

"It is said that Maj. John, his son Mark and his son "Big John" Hardin all fought in the Rev. . . . They were supposed to be depicted in the painting, 'Spirit of '76,' but I have found nothing to substantiate this."-- W. W. Whitaker, Jr.

"Southside Virginia Families," Vol. II, by John Bennett Boddie, 1956, pp. 73-78. A chapter on Cloud of Penna., Va. and So. Car. gives the lineage back into England.

"Historical Southern Families," Vol. III, by John Bennett Boddie, 1959, pp. 194-198. A chapter on Giles, Harding and Dunlap of Henrico Co., Va., Tenn. and Texas, includes the families of Charles Ellis and Susannah Harding, Edith Ellis and Devereaux Gilliam, Hugh Dunlap and Susannah Harding Gilliam, James Trimble Dunlap and Jane Blount Tharpe on to Hallie Jarratt Morton, who m. in 1924, Dr. Franklin Philip Schuster of El Paso, Texas.

ADDITIONAL QUERIES FROM THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE

5508. June 26, 1959. HARDING-MOSS-MOORE. Want dates and par. of John Harding and his wife, Sarah Moss. He was b. ca 1721, as first child was b. 1745. John Harding res. in Fauquier Co., Va., Monongalia Co., and Cheat River, Penna., and may have mig. to Green Co., Ky. Their son, Abraham Harding, b. 17 Sept., 1754, where ?; m. Sarah Moore; settled Green Co.,

Ky., where he d. 25 May, 1818. Want par. of Sarah Moore. (Mrs. Wendell H. Boyd, Box 502, Lawrenceville, Ill.)

5625. Dec. 11, 1959. (A) THOMPSON-McINTEER-HARDING. Want par. of Smith Thompson, d. Metcalfe Co., Ky.; m. 24 Jan., 1839, Frances McInteer, b. 14 Jan., 1821, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 5 March, 1895, Metcalfe Co., Ky., dau. of William and Adah (Harding) McInteer. (Mrs. Marjorie D. Hopper, 7220 Rosemary Lane, Lemon Grove, Calif.)

Following data contributed by Mrs. Charles C. Cartwright, Box 2303, Abilene, Texas

Monnette, First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, N. J.
James Riker, History of Harlem, 2d ed., 1904.
New York Genealogical Magazine
Yearbook of the Holland Society

- 17 June, 1655, Marc du Sauchoy in New Amsterdam before this date. Riker, p. 319.
- 20 Jan., 1658, Magdaleena, dau. of Marcus du Soison and Lysbeth Rosiljel, his wife, baptized in the Dutch Church. N. Y. Gen. Mag., v. 9, p. 48.
- 21 Mch., 1659, Marcus du Soison, son of Marcus du Soison and Elizabeth Rosiljon, baptized at the Dutch Church. N. Y. Gen. Mag., v. 9, p. 52.
- 10 Apr., 1661, Marcus du Soison and Lysbeth Rossillon, his wife, admitted to the Dutch Church at Breuckelen. From Leiden with letters from the Manhattans. Holland Soc. Yr. Book, 1897, p. 134.
- 17 Dec., 1662, Jannetie, dau. Marcus Soisson and Lysbeth Nachtegael, Breuckelen, baptized. Holland Soc., 1897.
- 25 Oct., 1665, Jean, son of Marcus de Soison and Lysbeth Nagtegael, baptized at N. Y. Dutch Church (in N. Y. Dutch Church because Marcus de Soison lived at Fordham). N. Y. Gen. Mag., v. 9, p. 81.
- 5 Dec., 1668, Marc du Sauchoy leased land from Jno. Archer in Monor of Fordham. Riker, p. 249.
- 13 Oct., 1669, Maria, dau. of Marcus de Soison and Lysbeth Nachtegales, baptized. Baptisms in the Dutch Church: 96.
- 12 Dec., 1669, Lysbeth Nachtegael was a sole witness to the birth of a child to Marten Claeszen and Jannetje Martens. (Martin, the son of Nicholas, and Jane, the dau. of Martin. These are Dutch names, but they may have been relatives of Martin Hardewyn.)
- 30 Nov., 1676, Marcus de Souson, Jr., and Jannetie de Souson, dismissed to the French Church (newly founded). N. Y. Gen. Mag., v. 9, p. 161.
- 29 Nov., 1679, Marc du Sauchoy bought land at Harlem, but soon sold it. Riker, p. 319.
- 7 June, 1683, Marc du Sauchoy and his wife took letters of dismissal from the Dutch Church to the newly formed French Church, and moved

to Staten Island, N.Y. Riker, p. 319.

7 Apr., 1684, Description of survey of 255 acres, lying on west side of Staten Island, for Marke Dusachoy, by Phillip Welles, surveyor. Monnette, v. 6, p. 1114.

Rosillon and Nachtegal are French and German, respectively, for Nightingale.

5 Mch., 1671, Banns for marriage of Martin Hardewyn with Madeline du Sauchoy, both living at Fordham; present, bride's mother, Elizabeth Nachtegal and Jacques Cousseau; with note from the bride's father, Marc du Sauchoy, that he "beared consent to same." Riker, p. 272; N.Y. Gen. Mag., v. 6, p. 186.

5 Mch., 1671, Martin Hardewyn and Magdalena de _____, married. (Name de Soison given in index only.) Record of Marriages at the Dutch Reformed Church, N.Y., 35; N.Y. Gen. Mag., 6, p. 186.

8 Sept., 1671, Mayor Delavall held court at Harlem; complaint of Martin Hardewyn of Fordham vs. Jno. Archer, for breaking down his fences. Riker, p. 275.

15 May, 1673, Abraham and Isaac, twins, sons of Maryn Hardwyn and Marie de Suson; witnesses, Nicholas de la Pleine, Lysbeth Nachtegal, and Janettie Lovys. Baptisms in Dutch Church, 109.

19 Feb., 1676, Lysbeth, daughter of Marten Hardewyn and Magdalena Duyts, baptized; witnesses, David de Mareets and Jannetie Duyts. Baptisms in the Dutch Church, 227; N.Y. Gen. Mag., v. 8, p. 116.

2 Mch., 1676, Magdaleen de Souson, wife of Martyn Hardewyn, admitted to membership in the Dutch Church, N.Y. N.Y. Gen. Mag., 9, 147.

13 Mch., 1678, Daniel and Abraham, twin sons of Daniel Clerk and his wife, Elizabeth _____, baptized; witnesses, Robt. Mijlord, Jan de Soison, Marten Hardewyn, and Anna _____. Baptisms in the Dutch Church, 131.

13 Mch., 1678, Jacob, son of Martyn Harden and Magdaleen, baptized; witnesses, Marcus de Soison and Lysbeth Wellers.

7 Feb., 1680, Martin Hardin plaintiff vs. Clas Smith for debt at court held on Staten Island, N.Y., and, on same day, defendant in suit by Andros Canon for debt. Stillwell, Historical and Genealogical Miscellany, 1, 2, 28; also The Earliest Volume of Staten Island Records, Historical Records Survey, 1942, 3, 4.

26 Mch., 1681, Marcus, son of Martyn Harden and Magdalena de Soison, baptized; witnesses, Marcus de Soison and Helena Fonteyn. Baptisms in the Dutch Church, 149.

5 Apr., 1684, Survey, 103 acres, west side Staten Island, for Mathew Ardwin, by Phillip Welles, surveyor; adjoined land of De Soisons, Sr., and Jr., and of the Fonteyns. N.Y. Calendar of Land Papers, v. 2, 28, in Monette, 6, 1114.

1696, Michael Hardin buying land in N.J. Liber F. 183, 189, 190, at Secretary of State Office, Trenton, N.J., Monette 6, 1083.

26 Dec., 1719, Martin Hardin was one of three who made an inventory of estate of Samule Hunt of Maidenhead, Hunterdon County, N.J. N.J. Wills, Abstracts, 1, 249.

8 Apr., 1755, will of Thos. Hardin.

10 June, 1764, will of Martin Hardin, brother of above Thos. Hardin. Names son Martin. N.J. Wills, 3, 145; N.J. Wills, 4, 178, Trenton.

HARDIN AND HARDING MILITARY RECORDS

Pension Papers. Vol. 201, p. 83. Library of Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.

Mark Hardin, Kentucky service. Private, Wayne's War, 1790. Warrant 29 984 80-55. Applied for pension, 16 April, 1852, at age 80, when a resident of Henry Co., Ky. Was drafted in Nelson Co., Ky., 1790, and served two months under Capt. David Caldwell, Regiment of Col. Whetley. In 1794, he volunteered at Springfield, Washington Co., Ky., under Capt. Briscow, Maj. Caldwell, and under Anthony Wayne for four months.

Pension Papers. Vol. 64, p. 154. Library of Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.

Declaration of Susanna Hardin, widow of Mark Hardin, 7 July, 1838. She was married to the soldier, 25 Dec., 1780, in Fayette Co., Penna., while soldier was in service, and he continued to 1781. I left home in Fayette Co., Penna., and went to the home of my father, Col. John Stull of Hagerstown, Md., while Hardin was out in service. Mark Hardin d. 3 Sept., 1835, Marion Co., part of Washington Co., Ky.

Deposition of Martin Hardin, brother of Mark, that Mark was in service in Dec., 1780, when deponent left Penna. for Kentucky, and had Christmas dinner on Ohio River; landed at Falls (now Louisville) before New Year's, 1781; soon heard that Mark Hardin had m. Susanna Stull. I returned to Penna. the latter part of Nov., 1781, and Mark Hardin was in service from 1776 to forepart of Dec., 1780.

Deposition of Ben Hardin, made in 1839. He was b. 1784 and moved to Kentucky in 1788; resided four miles from his uncle, Mark Hardin. The oldest son, Martin Hardin, was b. in 1781.

Deposition of Susan M. Railey, dau. of Mark and Susanna. She submitted the family record of Mark Hardin and stated that it was in his handwriting.

Martin Hardin, b. 5 Dec., 1781.

John Hardin, b. 10 May, 1783.

Daniel Stull Hardin, b. 28 April, 1785.

Sarah White Hardin, b. 17 Feb., 1787.

Mark Hardin, b. 28 March, 1789.

Otho Hardin, b. 15 March, 1791.

Davis Hardin, b. 15 Feb., 1793.

William Hardin, b. 2 Oct., 1795.

Lewis T. Hardin, b. 3 Jan., 1799.

Letitia S. Hardin, b. 30 Jan., 1802.

Susannah Hardin, b. 10 Feb., 1808.

Susanna (Stull) Hardin, the deponent and widow, was aged 78 in 1839.

"List of Colonial Soldiers of Virginia," 1917. Virginia State Archives.

Mark Hardin in Hening's Statutes, pp. 7, 214, 215 and in Washington Manuscripts 1555. John Hardin, John Hardin, Jr., and Peter Hardin were in this same list.

"Kentucky Genealogical and Historical Records," by Annie Walker Burns Bell. Vol. 3, p. 33.

Thomas Harding, b. 8 Jan., 1758, wife Sarah (Payne) Harding, b. 18 Dec., 1765, on Pension Roll, Madison Co., Ky., and later on Pension Roll in Green Co., Ky. Gives list of their children and dates of birth and states he was from Pennsylvania.

"Pension List of 1818." p. 607.

Benjamin Hardin, resident of Kentucky, receiving pension for service from Virginia.

"Virginia Revolutionary Land Bounty Warrants," by Samuel M. Wilson.

Warrant No. 720. James Harden. 200 acres. Private in Virginia Continental Line. 3 years. Granted 3 June, 1783.

Warrant No. 1316. John Harden. 100 acres. Private in Virginia Continental Line. Duration of the War. Granted 1 July, 1783.

Pension Papers. Vol. 120, p. 115. Library of Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.

Henry Harding, b. 1752, Va., applied for pension, 13 Nov., 1832, when residing in Marion Co., Ind. ". . . moved with his father to Hyco Creek, Va., near North Carolina line, where he volunteered in 1775 and served as a private for four months. Removed to Woodstock, Va., 1796, and to Dearborn Co., Ind., and later to Marion Co., Ind." In 1832 he was referred to as Henry Harding, Sr.

"Revolutionary War Records of Virginia," by Brumbaugh. Vol. 1.
Bounty Land Warrants.

- p. 243. Charles Harding (Hardin), Soldier, Infantry.
- p. 244. Thomas Harding, Sergeant, Infantry.
- p. 246. William Harding, Soldier, Infantry.
- p. 247. Henry Harding, Soldier.
- p. 247. John Hardin, Sergeant.
- p. 599. Henry Harding, Sr.
- p. 601. Henry Harding, Jr.

Samuel Bird's Paper on Dunmore's Company, 1775. George Harding, Henry Harding, Sr., Nicholas Harding, Henry Harding, Jr.

Ancestors of Members of Daughters of the American Revolution

Col. Joseph Hardin (1737-1818) received a grant of land for his service as Colonel in the North Carolina line. He was b. in Virginia; d. in Knox Co., Tenn.; m. Jane Gibson. DAR No. 85 325.

Benjamin Hardin (1739-1820) was an Indian fighter and Revolutionary soldier. He was b. in Fauquier Co., Va.; d. in Washington Co., Ky.; m. his cousin, Sarah Hardin (1743-1832), dau. of Martin Hardin. DAR No. 76 400.

Martin Hardin (1720-1800) served in the Revolution from Virginia. He was b. in Fauquier Co., Va.; d. in Washington Co., Ky.; m. 1740, Lydia Waters, b. 1721. DAR No. 76 400.

John Hardin (1757-1822) served as private in Capt. Edwin Cobb's company, Col. Edwin Mitchell's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; m. Jane Davis. DAR No. 78 971.

John Hardin (1753-1792) was a member of Morgan's Rifle Corps at the siege of Boston and received the thanks of Gates for his service at Saratoga. He was b. in Fauquier Co., Va.; massacred by the Indians in Ohio while on a mission of peace; m. Jane Daviess. DAR No. 72 927.

Capt. Mark Hardin (1750-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Washington Co., Ky., 1833, at the age of 84, for service as a captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He was b. in Fauquier Co., Va.; d. in Washington Co., Ky.; m. (1) Mary Hunter. DAR No. 56 891.

John Hardin of Virginia and Kentucky. Descendant: Mrs. Theodore J. de Werd (Helen Ann Harwood), Box 171, Star Route, Alameda, New Mexico. DAR No. 422 527.

Col. Joseph Hardin of Virginia. Descendant: Mrs. E. D. Glandon (Myrtle Coley), 125 W. Canedy St., Springfield, Ill. DAR No. 85 325.

Maj. John Hardin, Sr., of Virginia. Descendant: Mrs. Frank W. Baker

(Emma Hardin), 921 W. 2nd St., Maryville, Mo. DAR No. 290 049.

George Hardin of Virginia. Descendant: Mrs. Sewell Burruss (Virgie McReynolds), Grand Pass, Mo. DAR No. 378 184.

Col. Joseph Hardin, b. Richmond, Va.; d. Knox Co., Tenn. Descendant: Mrs. Richard Barrett (Elender Hardin), Albany, Mo. DAR No. 333 439.

"Virginia Colonial Militia," 1651-1776. W. A. Crozier. 1905.

p. 59. Edward Hardin was a trooper in the Fairfax County Militia in 1756.

p. 65. John Hardin was a member of the Augusta County Militia in 1758.

p. 70. Mark Hardin was sergeant in the Cumberland County Militia in 1758.

p. 71. John Hardin was lieutenant in the Frederick County Militia in 1758.

p. 72. Edward Hardin was sergeant in the Fairfax County Militia in 1758.

p. 93. Rans. Harding was a member of Company No. 6 of Augusta County Militia in 1742.

p. 93. Joseph Harding was a member of Company No. 6 of Augusta County Militia in 1742.

p. 93. Abram Harden was a member of Company No. 5 of the Augusta County Militia in 1742.

p. 93. Barnaber McHenery was a member of Company No. 6 of the Augusta County Militia in 1742.

Mark Hardin S7, p. 214. Order to pay 2 shillings for services in Culpeper Militia. Sept., 1758.

Mark Hardin S7, p. 215. Order to pay 1 pound, 2 shillings, for Frederick County Militia as private. (8V104).

"Virginia Militia in the Revolution," by J. T. McAllister.

p. 274. Ede Harding, age 77, res. 1835, Marion, Ind., when receiving Rev. War pension.

Henry Harding, Jr., age 70, res. 1835, Marion, Ind., when receiving Rev. War pension.

p. 232. John Hardin commissioned Ensign, 19 Feb., 1779. Spotsylvania Co., Va.

p. 206. Thomas Harding, commissioned Ensign, 15 Feb., 1781, Goochland Co., Va.

The following Military Records were contributed by Thomas E. Hardin.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS KENTUCKY MILITIA

Abraham Hardin, Ensign 3rd Reg., Nelson and Logan Regiment. 15 May, 1793.
 Aaron Hardin, Ensign 16th Reg., Green Co. Regiment. 28 Oct., 1801.
 John Harding, Capt. 16th Reg. 6 Nov., 1799.
 Amos Hardin, Ensign 28th Reg., Mason and Bracken Regiment. 14 May, 1803.
 George Hardin, Ensign 45th Reg., Barren Co. Regiment. 1 Sept., 1802.
 David Hardin, Capt. 45th Reg., Barren Co. Regiment. 1 Sept., 1802.
 Joseph Hardin, Lieut. 52nd Reg., Adair Co. Regiment. 25 Oct., 1802.
 Enos Hardin, Capt. 22nd Reg., Franklin Co. Regiment. 25 March, 1800.
 Davis Hardin, Lieut. 7th Reg. 18 June, 1807.
 David or Davis Hardin, Maj. 1st Batt., 64th Reg. 9 May, 1806.
 John Harding, Capt. 24th Reg. 22 Feb., 1806.
 Aaron Harding, Capt. 16th Reg. 8 Dec., 1806.
 Henry Hardin, Lieut. 4th Reg., Washington Co. Regiment. 6 Nov., 1797.
 Henry Hardin, Ensign 49th Reg., Ohio and Breckenridge Regiment. 16 April, 1801.
 William Hardin, Jr., Capt. 49th Reg. 10 Oct., 1802.
 Harry Hardin, Capt. 4th Reg., Washington Co. Regiment. 3 Dec., 1799.
 James Hardin, Ensign 29th Reg., Mason Co. Regiment. 2 Oct., 1801.
 John Hardin, Brig.-Gen. 13th Brigade. 25 June, 1792.
 John Hardin, Ensign 4th Reg., Washington Co. Regiment. 9 Aug., 1792.
 John Hardin, Lieut. 8th Reg., Fayette Co. Regiment. 8 Jan., 1798.
 John Hardin, Ensign 24th Reg., Livingston Co. Regiment. 20 Nov., 1804.
 John Hardin, Capt. 34th Reg. 22 Feb., 1806.
 Aaron Harding, Capt. 16th Reg. 8 Dec., 1806.
 William Hardin, Jr., Lieut. 3rd Reg. 27 Aug., 1799.

 REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF VIRGINIA 8th ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LIBRARY BOARD
 OF VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY 1910-1911

Hardin, Ben. Pitts. 21.
 Hardin, Francis. Auditors Account Book Vol. XXII, p. 326; Journal of the House of Delegates 1853-4, Dec. 32, 16; Illinois Papers 183; Military Service Vol. 5, p. 37.
 Hardin, Henry. Military Service Vol. 4, p. 216.
 Hardin, Jesse. Rejected Claims.
 Hardin, John. Journal of the House of Delegates 1766-88; Miscellaneous Petitions 1791 (30 Nov., 1777).
 Hardin, John. Pitts. 21; Romney 29; Military Service Vol. 4, p. 228.
 Hardin, Junis. Bounty Warrants.
 Hardin, Mark. Pitts. 21.
 Hardin, Martin. Romney 13.
 Hardin, Thomas. Rejected Claims.
 Hardin, William. Illinois Papers 131.

VIRGINIA COUNTY RECORDS

From the research of Thomas Earl Hardin and Dorothy Ford Wulfeck except information credited to contributors: KCG is Katherine Cox Gottschalk; BH is Bayless Hardin.

Land Grants

1714/5 Feb. 3. Fairfax Grant to Henry Harding. 564 acres in Stafford Co. Wife Anne Beltcher. Both side of the main South Run on Acquia between Robert Carter and Daniel Crosby. Book 5, p. 60.

1725 May 20. To Henry Harding of Stafford Co. and wife, Anne Beltcher, 978 acres in Stafford Co. north side of main South Run between Robert Carter and Daniel Crosby on branch of Acquia. Book A, p. 155.

1773 Feb. 19. Fairfax Grant to Maj. John Hardin. In the Northern Neck, 100 acres in Hampshire Co. to John Harding, senior, of the Province of Pennsylvania on Mackraker's Still Run. Drain of Petterson's Creek in Hampshire Co. Surveyed, 1763, May 12, by John Moffett and forfeited by advertisement. Book P, p. 194.

1778 Jan. 7. To John Hardin, senior, of Monongahela Co., 44 acres in Hampshire Co., east side of Patterson Creek, adjoining corner of Bryon Bruin and Benjamin Rutherford. Book A, p. 253/4.

1778 Aug. 24. To John Hardin, senior, of Monongahela, 211 acres in Hampshire Co., headwaters of Bird's Run, a drain of the north branch of Potowmack bounded by Adam McCarty and Bird's supposed corner. Book Q, p. 329.

1741 Oct. 16. To John Harding of Prince William Co. 111 acres in Prince William Co. (now Fauquier Co.), 11 acres on Windwright's Branch of Town Run of Cedar Run of Occoquan, adjoining land of Mark Harding and Daniel Fegins.

(From the Manuscript of Bayless Hardin, transcribed by Thomas E. Hardin.)

"Virginia Wills and Administrations," 1632-1800, Clayton Torrence.

HARDEN

William	1781	Will	Fairfax Co.
Elizabeth	1759	Will	Loudoun Co.
Charles	1796	Inv.	Loudoun Co.
Thomas	1726	Inv.	Northumberland Co.
Mark	1735	Will	Prince William Co.

HARDIN

George	1780	Inv.	Culpeper Co.
Ann	1762	Inv.	Frederick Co.
Thomas	1698	Inv.	Lancaster Co.
John	1734	Inv.	Westmoreland Co.

HARDING

Richard	1710	Inv.	Essex Co.
William	1723	Will	Essex Co.
Francis	1719	Inv.	Northumberland Co.
Thomas	1722	Will	Northumberland Co.
Thomas	1751	Inv.	Northumberland Co.
Thomas	1762	Inv.	Northumberland Co.
William	1762	Will	Northumberland Co.

Sarah ¹	1763	Will	Northumberland Co.
William ²	1765	Inv.	Northumberland Co.
Mark	1775	Will	Northumberland Co.
William	1786	Will	Northumberland Co.
William	1799	Inv.	Northumberland Co.

STAFFORD CO.

Henry Harding³ 1737/8 Inv.

SHENANDOAH CO.

Wilmouth Harding⁴ 1795 Will

Katherine Cox Gottschalk, who contributed the above list, made the following comments:

Shenandoah Co. was formed in 1772 as Dunmore Co., cut from Frederick Co., and the name was changed in 1778 to Shenandoah Co. Records in Shenandoah and Frederick are complete. There are some good published histories. See Wayland's "Virginia Valley Records."

While Torrence gives the name as Charles Harden Inv. in Loudoun Co., my notes give a Thomas Harden Inv. for that county in 1796.

A Mrs. Jewell here (Washington, D.C.) specializes in Loudoun Co. searching and knows the records. She has copies of the marriage records and the tombstone inscriptions.

A Mrs. Rittenour does searching in Frederick Co.

My records from Prince William and Fauquier Counties, prove that Henry Hardin who d. in Stafford Co. left several sons who inherited his land. Some of his land patents were on Elk Run which later fell into Fauquier Co. and the deeds in Fauquier give much information on his family. Some of his sons remained in Stafford Co.

Prince William was taken from Stafford Co. in 1731 and included both Fairfax and Fauquier until they were cut off.

1 Sarah was second wife of William.

2 Inventory of the estate of William whose will was filed in 1762 was not recorded until after the death of his widow, Sarah.

3 His widow, Ann, d. 1754 in Stafford Co.

4 Wilmouth was widow of Henry Harding, son of Henry and Ann of Stafford Co.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Tax List, 1800, listed Benjamin, Daniel, George, Isaac and Cuthbert Harding.

AMHERST COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will of Groves Harding, filed 2 April, 1782. Legatees: sons: John, Edward; daus.: Betsy, Sally and Lucy.

William Britt, bachelor, m. 16 June, 1794, Jemima C. Hardin. Sur. Samuel Reid.

James Ball m. 6 March, 1797, Lucy Harding. Sur. William Bowman.

Sherwood Bowman m. 5 Dec., 1800, Elizabeth Harding, spinster. Sur. Alexander Horsebrough (?Hansbrough). Consent of her father, Edward Harding.

Edward Harding, bachelor, m. 7 June, 1779, Agnes Warwich, spinster, dau. of Abraham. Sur. Groves Harding.

Edward Harding, widower, m. 15 Dec., 1785, Mary Partree Burke, spinster. Sur. Bransford West. Consent of her father, Samuel Burke.

FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will of William Hardin. Dated 18 May, 1781; prov. 16 Oct., 1801. Wife: Stacy. Sons: Thomas Green Hardin; Charles Hardin; Hall Hardin; Anthony Hardin; Dau.: Marylinn (?Mary Ann) Ball. Mention is made of Martha Hardin's children. Wit.: William Carlin and Joseph Birch.

From Bayless Hardin Manuscript.

20 May, 1760. Henry Hardin received from William Byrd of Charles City Co., 1000 acres. Winn's Creek, Sneed's Corner, Jones' line, Kerby's corner, Robinson's. Book 3, p. 320.

6 April, 1764. Henry Hardin deed to Richard Brooks, 250 acres, both sides Wynn's Creek, Henry Hardin's line. Book 5, p. 133.

22 Aug., 1766. Henry Hardin deed to Goodlee Warrin of Orange Co., No. Car., 250 acres. Branch Wynn's Creek, Peter Medding's line, William Byrd's, Brooks'. Wife, Elizabeth. Book 6, p. 117.

6 June, 1768. Peter Rogers to William Harding, 383 acres. Mill Creek, Link's line. Book 7, p. 150.

19 April, 1774. Henry Hardin, Sr., deed to Timothy Burgess. 100 acres, branch of Winn's Creek. Book 9, p. 266.

13 May, 1774. Henry Hardin and wife Judith deed to Duncan McDonald of Orange Co., No. Car., 100 acres. Harding's Mill Creek branch of Mind's Creek, line of Tinker Robinson. Book 9, p. 283.

16 May, 1776. William Hardin(-g) and wife Phebe of Orange Co., to Roger Atkinson, Gent., of Dinwiddie Co., 383 acres in Halifax Co., both sides of Holt's Mill Creek tract entered, surveyed and deeded by Abraham Rogers; Adam Link's line. Wit.: Peter Rogers, John Rogers, Jun.

20 Sept., 1781. Thomas Harding bought from Margaret Spencer, 200 acres, draughts of Mary Creek, bounded by William Jordan, Craddock Vaughn, Sherrod Walton. Book 12, p. 130.

11 Feb., 1796. Alexander Hardin and wife Polly deed to Daniel Minor. 200 acres, Mary Creek, bounded by John Woods, Graves, Nichol Clardy, Chambers, Walton, King.

Amelia Hardin and Martha Hardin were devisees in the will of James Hopper, dated 16 May, 1800. It is not shown what relationship may have existed.

Nov., 1816. Archer Harding, from Polly Griffin, late widow of Alexander Harding, dec'd. Commissioners appointed to divide widow's dower: William Yeates, Thomas Sydnor, James Trammill and John Henry. Book 27, p. 136.

21 Dec., 1830. Benjamin Harding and wife Mary deed to Henry Wilson. 97 acres, Polecat Creek, bounded by Henry Wilson, William A. Anderson, Charles W. Womack, William Cole, Sr. Book 38, p. 319.

4 Jan., 1831. Benjamin Harding from James Griffin, 61 acres. Estate of Alexander Harding. Bounded by Thomas Snork, Absalom Yates, Jonas Chaney, estate of John Trammill. Book 39, p. 128.

FAUQUIER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1722/3. Mark Hardin of Stafford Co., Va., received a Land Grant of 642 acres on Elk Run.

1751. Taxpayers on Elk Run and vicinity included Martin Hardin. Benjamin Hardin m. 10 March, 1785, Nancy Routt.

"Wills, Administrations and Marriages," by King, p. 3. A will, 1759, mentions "land I bought of Martin Hardin and taken up by John Hardin."

p. 6. 1762. Martin Hardin was appraiser of the estate of Thomas Seaman.

p. 84. Nancy Hardin m. 8 Jan., 1795, John Daniel.

Mary Hardin m. 18 June, 1759, Robert Wickliffe.

William Hardiwen witnessed the will of William Parker, 3 April, 1775.

"Fauquier County, Virginia," by Groome. Mark Hardin had two grants in 1716, one of 122½ acres, June 4th, and one of 94 acres, Dec. 13, adjoining William Russell, and later, 31 July, 1724, another of 232 acres on Dutchman's (Horsepen or Marr) Run, (Book A, p. 56) where his son, Martin Hardin afterwards kept his ordinary on the Falmouth Road.

p. 200. Another early ordinary was that kept by Martin Hardin on the Shenandoah Hunting Path, or Falmouth Road, one and a half miles north of Elk Run Church. This was a crossroads of local importance at which the road from the Elk Marsh settlement to the Court House, then of Prince William County, crossed the Falmouth Road, and at which the latter road was joined by the German path; passing south from Germantown. Harding received a license from the Fauquier Court to keep an ordinary at his house in August 1759, but there is no record of the renewal of the license, and Hardin, about the year 1765, removed from the county. His place is shown on the Fry and Jefferson map of 1755.

Fauquier Historical Society Bulletin. Vol. 4, pp. 469-470.

John Hardin, soldier, was b. near Elk Run, 1 Oct., 1753. He was the son of Martin Hardin, the proprietor of an ordinary on the old Falmouth road, one and a half miles north of Elk Run Church. The elder Hardin, with his family, left Fauquier County about 1765 and, after living some years in the Shenandoah Valley, settled in the southwestern part of Pennsylvania. In that wild and sparsely settled region, John Hardin became well-schooled in woodcraft, and had opportunities to study the Indian at close range. This knowledge fitted him for many adventures he later had as a soldier on the Kentucky frontier. In 1774, he served as an ensign in Dunmore's expedition against the Indians. When the Revolutionary War commenced, he entered the Continental army with the rank of second lieutenant. He soon joined Daniel Morgan's rifle corps and was offered a commission as major, but declined, believing he could render more valuable services in a lower rank. Gen. Morgan held him in the highest esteem and usually selected him to conduct the enterprises which required great discretion and intrepidity. Three years after the close of the war, John Hardin removed with his family from Pennsylvania to Nelson County, Ky.

Soon after his arrival in Kentucky, he became quartermaster in Gen. George Rogers Clark's command. In the next few years he was a member of all the expeditions against the Indians, except that of Gen. St. Clair. In 1789, he was appointed county lieutenant and was put in command of the Nelson County militia, with the rank of colonel. While on his way to negotiate

terms of peace with the Miami Indians in May, 1792, Col. Hardin was taken and killed by the savages.

The city of Hardin, Ohio, is supposed to have within its limits the spot on which he died. A few days before his death, he was commissioned a brigadier general. Hardin County, Ky., was named in his honor.

Col. Hardin m. Jane Davies in Pennsylvania. They were the parents of Martin D. Hardin, U. S. Senator from Kentucky, and grandparents of Judge John H. McHenry, a representative in Congress from that state, and Gen. John J. Hardin, who was a member of Congress from Illinois, the leader of the Whig party in that State, a brigadier general of militia, and in command of the First Illinois Volunteers when killed in the Battle of Buena Vista.

Gen. Martin D. Hardin, a Union Officer in the Civil War, was also a descendant.

Footnote: Lydia Hardin, a native of Fauquier Co., Va., and the dau. of Martin Hardin who kept the ordinary near Elk Run, m. Charles Wickliffe who was a member of Congress for 12 years, Governor of Kentucky, and Postmaster General of the United States from 1841 to 1845.

From the Manuscript of Bayless Hardin.

27 May, 1752. Henry Harding and Wilmouth, his wife, deed to Nicholas George, land bought by Henry Harding, father of Henry Harding, north fork of Elk Run. Book 1, pp. 320-1.

14 Dec., 1759. Martin Hardin deed to Tillman Weaver and wife, Elizabeth, land taken up by John Hardin.

19 June, 1760. William Eustace, Gent., and wife, Anne, deed to Martin Hardin of Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co., 100 acres bounded by land of said Hardin. Book 1, p. 85.

27 May, 1762. Henry Harding and Wilmouth, his wife, of Frederick Co., Va., deed to John Nelson of Fauquier, part of 360 acre tract of land purchased by Henry Harding, father of said Henry Harding, from William Allen to whom it was granted, 1717/8. Book 1, p. 316.

10 Oct., 1774. Martin and Mark Hardin of Augusta Co., to Hubbard Prince of Fauquier Co., 300 acres purchased by Martin Hardin from William Eustace.

8 Oct., 1774. Martin and Mark Hardin of Augusta Co., to Charles Wickliffe of Prince William Co., 200 acres willed by father, Mark Hardin, part bought from Eustace, "place where I formerly lived."

1 Oct., 1778. George Hardin, planter of Culpeper Co., and wife, Sarah, to Joseph Morgan of Fauquier Co., 398 acres in Hamilton Parish, Fauquier Co., bounding Mark Harding; east of Beaver Pond at the head of the Great Marsh. Book 7, p. 24.

1 Sept., 1782. Sary Hardin of Culpeper Co., to Joshua King of Fauquier Co. Northeast of Beaver Dam.

1 March, 1786. Mark Hardin and wife, Susannah, of Fayette Co., Penna., to James Cockrum, 500 acres formerly leased to Charles Wickliffe. Book 9, p. 198.

10 May, 1812. Capt. Mark Hardin of Washington Co., Ky., to Joseph Blackwell of Fauquier Co., 900 acres where Blackwell lives. Book 7, p. 438.

1 Nov., 1804. Hal Harding from William Skinner, Jr., 100 acres in Fauquier Co.

10 May, 1802. Capt. Mark Hardin and wife, Susan, of Washington Co., Ky., to Joseph Blackwell, 545 acres in Fauquier Co. Recorded 23 Oct., 1809.

Court Suit. 8 June, 1759. Mary Hardin, by Martin Hardin, her next friend, vs William Robinson, Tailor. This suit abates by the plaintiff's marriage and it is ordered that the plaintiff pay his costs to the defendant. Court Minute Book, p. 7.

Court Suit. 26 Nov., 1753. Filed in Prince William Co. Elizabeth (Ashby) Harding vs Mark Harding for alimony in Fauquier Co. and secured an attachment.

29 Feb., 1760. License granted Martin Hardin to keep an "ordinary" at his house, he having with Maxmillion Berryman, his security, entered into and acknowledged bond. p. 23.

Will of Henry Harding. Dated 28 Sept., 1779; prov. 25 Nov., 1779. Legatees: wife; sons George and Nicholas; daus. Nanney and Wilmouth.

FREDERICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

19 Dec., 1757. John Hardin was summoned to appear in Court.

"Southside Virginia Families," Vol. II, by John B. Boddie, p. 74. William Cloud m. before 1765, prob. in Frederick Co., Va., Alice Hardin; removed to So. Car.

From the files of Bayless Hardin.

2 March, 1747. John Hardin, admr. of an estate. Book 1, p. 166.

7 June, 1747. Mark Hardin, admr. of estate of Thomas Craven. Book 1, p. 179.

1762. John Hardin bought land from Benjamin Rutherford. Book 1, p. 145.

1768. John Hardin purchased from B. Rutherford-Worthington and Co. Book 2, p. 25.

1769. John Hardin purchased from Benjamin Rutherford, Robert Washington, Jane McCracken, Margaret B. McCracken, A. Washington and wife. Book 2, p. 119.

1773. John Hardin, Sr., deed to Mark Hardin. Book 3, p. 141.

1821. Elizabeth Key Scott deed to John L. Hardin. Book 25, p. 99.

GOOCHLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will of William Harding. Dated 7 Jan., 1766. Recorded in Deed and Will Book 9, p. 154. To sons Giles Harding and William Harding the Land and Mill that is now in my possession and now in dispute of Title in the General Court. To son, Thomas Harding, the land and plantation called "Sippies," land I purchased of Rene LaForce, also 228 acres of land lying in Henrico Co., joining Pouncey's Road on the lower side.

To Joel Ashley, 100 acres of Land joining on the above-mentioned Last Gift, being the remainder of the tract I purchased of the heirs of Lafoon.

To my wife Sarah the balance of estate.

Will of Henry Hardin. Dated 25 May, 1796. Legatees: grandson, Jimmy Hardin, son of Avarillah Wright. Wife Judith. Children: Mary Taliaferro, Mark Hardin, William Hardin, Elizabeth Wilson, Judith Burgess, Martin Hardin, Henry Hardin, Avarillah Wright, Sarah Buckhalter.

Robert George m. 16 April, 1803, Judith Hardin, dau. of Thomas. Sur. James Shelton. Wit.: John L. Harris, Elizabeth Hardin. Robert is son of James George.

William Hughes m. 14 June, 1784, Sarah Harding. Sur. Thomas Harding. Wit. Thomas Puryear.

Alexander Underwood m. 16 March, 1799, Elizabeth Bibb Harding, dau. of Thomas. Sur. Thomas Puryear.

Thomas Pollard m. 15 Jan., 1763, Sally Harding, dau. of William. Sur. William Merriweather. Wit.: George Chowning, George H. Opie.

Robert Page m. 24 Oct., 1789, Sally Harding. (Deed Book 15, p. 478)

HALIFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Pioneer Families of Montgomery County, Missouri"

Alexander Harding of Halifax Co., Va., m. Mary Hightower; had Archibald, Anna, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Mary and Sally. He d. 1816. His widow m. Josiah Rogers and moved to Alabama. Archibald m. in Virginia and settled in Missouri, 1833; Anna m. James Anderson and settled in Montgomery Co., 1833; Benjamin served in the War of 1812 and m. Mary Nunnelly of Virginia. He settled in Montgomery Co., Mo., in 1833. They had one child who d. at age of 19.

20 May, 1760, William Byrd of Charles City Co., deed to Henry Hardin, 1000 acres. Book 3, p. 320.

6 April, 1764, Henry Hardin deed to Richard Brooks, 250 acres. Book 5, p. 133.

Aug., 1766, Henry Hardin deed to Goodlee Warrin of Orange Co., No. Car., 250 acres. Book 6, p. 117.

6 June, 1768, Peter Rogers deed to William Harding, 383 acres. Book 7, p. 150.

See p. 37 for Will of Alexander Harding.

HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1716. Land Grant of 319 acres to Thomas Harding. Book 10, p. 298.

Will of Thomas Harding of Henrico Co. Dated March, 1728/9; prov. April, 1731. Wife: Mary (she was Mary Giles); sons: William Harding, Thomas Harding; dau.: Mary Thomas; extrx.: wife Mary; wit.: Nicholas Cox, John Bowie.

Henrico Parish. 11 Oct., 1731. "To Mary Harding for curing Mary Burnet of a Burn — 240 lbs. of tobacco."

"To Mary Harding for keeping Mary Burnet three Months. 300 lbs. of tobacco."

Aug. 4, 1747. First Precinct. "It is ordered that Henry Ellis, Charles Ellis, John Ellis and William Harding, with the Assistance of their neighboring free holders, do sometime before the last day of March, go in procession and renew the Bounds of all lands from the mouth of West Ham to William Gordon's . . ."

Eleanor Hardin m. 7 Feb., 1788, William Bernard. Sur. George Gray.

Aggy Hardin, dau. of Jesse, m. 23 Dec., 1789, Thomas Keys. Sur. John Williams.

Judah Harding m. 6 May, 1788, William Stricker. Sur. Jesse Harding.

HENRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

M. Hardin was bondsman for Susanna Marr, admx. of est. of John Marr, 1798.

JAMES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Williamsburg Wills," by W. A. Crozier

p. 43. William Harding, executor of the Will of Lindsey Opie. 1785.

p. 48. John Nathaniel Harden was witness to the Will of Joshua Robins. 1786.

LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Inventory of Thomas Hardin, dated 12 Jan., recorded 14 Jan., 1698/9. Returned by David Mazey.

LOUISA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Thomas Hardin m. 17 Nov., 1787, Ann Anderson Dabney. Consent of James Dabney. Sur. Christopher Johnson.

LUNENBURG COUNTY, VIRGINIA

See p. 37.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Register of Christ Church Parish

Born 3 May, 1712, Thomas, son of George and Elizabeth Hardin.

Born 3 Feb., 1713, Anne, dau. of George and Elizabeth Hardin.

Will of George Hardin, gent., J.P. Dated 31 Oct., 1733; prov. 2 April,

1745. Legatees: wife Elizabeth; son Thomas; niece Elizabeth Stapleton.

Virginia Council Journals, 1726. Minutes of 29 April, 1730. George Hardin nominated and appointed Sheriff of Middlesex Co.

George Hardin was one of the appraisers of an estate, 1715.

MONONGALIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - WEST VIRGINIA

25 Feb., 1796, Sarah Hardin, dau. of John, m. Benjamin James. (B.H.)

NORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Joseph Harding m. 2 Jan., 1771, Mary Herbert.

Capt. Henry F. Hardin m. 13 Feb., 1830, Margaret Dixon. (B.H.)

Thomas Hardin m. 13 July, 1814, Polly Johnson.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Marriages in Northampton Co., Va.," by Nottingham

Patsey Harden m. 8 April, 1806, John Westcoat. Sur. Esau Godwin.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

23 April, 1774. Will of Mark Harding. Legatees: Wife (not named); son Thomas; dau. Betty; son Charles; son Mark; "to child my wife is now with." Brother Hopkins Harding and wife to raise his dau. Betty. Wit.: Thomas Copridge, Ephraim Huglett, Elizabeth Copridge. Prov. 13 Feb., 1775.

12 June, 1775. Deed from Hopkins Harding and his wife, Jemima.

7 April, 1707. Deed to Mark Harding, Carpenter, from heirs of John Mutton, 50 acres in Wicomico Parish. Book 17, p. 116.

14 Nov., 1720. Mark Harding and wife Mary of Richmond Co., deed, 50 acres in Northumberland Co. to John Pope. Book 19, p. 145.

From the files of the late Kathrine Cox Gottschalk, Professional Genealogist, Washington, D.C.

Book 1, p. 229. Will of Samuel Denny, dated 1750; prov. 1750/1. Legatees: brother Mark Harding; Mother Hannah Harding; brother Hopkins Harding. (Note: a widow Denny m. (2) _____ Harding.)

Book 3, p. 251. 11 Nov., 1755. William Harding and Sarah, his wife, made a Deed of Gift to their dau., Mary, the wife of Matthew Neale.

Book 2, p. 105. 1752. William Harding made a Deed of Gift to his dau., Sarah, provided that he has no son by his present wife, now living.

Book 5, p. 496. Will of William Harding. Dated 15 Nov., 1761; prov.

1762. Legatees: Wife Sarah; son-in-law Matthew Neale; son-in-law John Cralle, Jr.; son-in-law Joseph Wildey; son-in-law John Lewis; son-in-law Griffin Fauntleroy; dau. Molly Harding; my only son William Harding; dau. Jane Harding; dau. Frances Harding. The last four children are "to be brought up by my wife, Sarah Harding." (Note: Sarah was the 2nd wife of William Harding and the mother of his four youngest children.)

Ann Harding, widow of Thomas, dec'd, m. before 12 Sept., 1696, Luke Rowland.

Will of John Moseley. Dated 18 May, 1668; prov. 19 Nov., 1669. Legatees: brother William Moseley; brother Henry Moseley; cosen Thomas Harden; cosen Ann Harden; Robert Pennell and his wife. Wit.: Henry Moseley, Robert Pennill, Jane Pennill.

1669. William Moseley chose Thomas Harding as his guardian.
(Note: "Cosen" usually meant "nephew" or "niece.")

20 June, 1663, John Tyngey deposes that he was 55 years of age or thereabouts.

Will of John Tyngey. Dated 1 Aug., 1667; prov. 1 Oct., 1667. Legatees: son-in-law William Moseley (prob. means step-son); John Moseley; Henry Moseley; Thomas Harding's oldest boy; Henry Medcalfe, the land I bought of his brother, George Medcalfe, when said Henry is aged 21 years; god-dau. Mary Henly; god-son John Bayley; wife Elizabeth.

Court records show that Elizabeth, widow of John Tyngey, m. William Sheares and was in possession of the Tyngey estate in 1670. She made a pre-nuptial agreement with William Sheares in 1668. Elizabeth Sheares made a deposition in 1669 saying she was aged 56 years or thereabouts.

See abstracts in Duval's "Northumberland County, Va.," and abstracts by Beverly Fleet, Vol. 20, "Northumberland County."

Charted from Northumberland County Records:

Elizabeth

Mar. (1) George Knott, whose will, 1655/6, named wife Elizabeth; brother George Berry; sons George, John and William Knott; dau. Ann Knott.

Mar. (2) John Bennett, d. before 1660, as in that year Elizabeth Bennett, widow of John, made a Deed of Gift to her four children by George Knott.

Mar. (3) 1661, Samuel Man, d. 1665. He willed to his children (called "Nott"). As Elizabeth Mann she made a Deed of Gift to her son, George Knott.

Mar. (4) John Tyngey, d. 1667.

Mar. (5) 26 Jan., 1668/9, William Sheares.

The files of Kathrine Cox Gottschalk contain a five-generation chart extending from George Knott, who d. in 1655/6, through children of Henry Harding who removed to Stafford Co. Additional data are as follows:

Ann Knott m. (1) before 1668, Henry Moseley; m. (2) Robert Pennell. Her dau., Ann Moseley, m. Thomas Harding and had: Ann; Thomas, b.

ca 1655, chose his uncle, William Moseley, as guardian in 1669; John Harding, who had a son Thomas; William Harding m. Ann _____ and had a son. Thomas, she m. (2) William Humphreys; Henry Harding m. Ann _____, rem. to Stafford Co. and had George, Henry, Charles, William, Elizabeth, Ann and probably Mark.

Will of Sarah Harding was 1763. She was second wife of William Harding whose will, recorded 1762. Inventory of estate was filed 1765, after the death of his widow.

"Virginia Colonial Abstracts," Vol. 19, by Beverly Fleet

p. 67. 8 Feb., 1708/9. Henry Harding was witness to a deed.

18 Sept., 1717. John Harding and his wife, Jane, late Jane Trussell, widow and admx. of John Trussell, dec'd, came into Court and stated that John Trussell left no will. Administration of said estate was granted to John and Jane Harding.

p. 68. 22 May, 1696. Thomas Harding, orphan of Thomas Harding, Sr., by his guardian, John Hainie, sued Luke Rowland, who had m. Anne, the widow of Thomas Harding, Sr., dec'd.

6 April, 1669. William Moseley chose Thomas Harding as his guardian. (Proves Thomas was between the ages of 14 and 21 years.)

24 July, 1714. Thomas Harding was referred to by William Humphries and his wife Ann, as their son, and bound him out as an apprentice.

21 Aug., 1717. Thomas Harding, orphan of John Harding, dec'd, chose his cousin, Thomas Harding, for his guardian.

13 April, 1657. John Tyngey made report of his accounts for John Moseley, Ann Moseley and William Moseley, orphans of Henry Moseley, dec'd.

St. Stephen's Parish Register - from Beverley Fleet's abstracts

Thomas Harding, son to Thomas, b. 4 Sept., 1664.
 William Harding, son to Thomas, b. 20 July, 1669.
 Thomas Harding, son to Thomas, Jr., b. 21 Feb., 1710.
 William Harding, son to Thomas, Jr., b. 15 Feb., 1690.
 Charles and Frances Harding, twins, to William, b. 2 July, 1704.
 Thomas Harding, son to William, b. 2 Feb., 1706.
 Thomas Harding, son to William, b. 6 Oct., 1717.
 Juddayda Harding, dau. to William, b. 16 July, 1721.
 John Harding, son to Thomas, b. 21 April, 1734.
 Thomas and Frances Harding, twins, to Thomas, b. 9 Sept., 1737.
 Jemayma Harding, dau. to Thomas, b. 3 May, 1739.
 Mary Harding, dau. to Thomas, b. 6 April, 1741.
 Samuel Harding, son to Thomas, b. 6 March, 1744.

Judith Harding, dau. to Thomas, b. 18 July, 1745.
 Hattie Harding, dau. to Thomas, b. 5 April, 1748.
 Peggy Harding, a bastard dau., to Francis Harding, b. 15 Dec., 1759.
 James Harding, son to William and Milley, his wife, b. 18 Nov., 1775.
 William Harding, son to William and Milley, his wife, b. 7 Jan., 1778.
 Thomas Harding, son to William and Milley, his wife, b. 7 Jan., 1778.
 (twins)

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will of Henry Hardin, of Pittsylvania Co. Dated 25 May, 1796. Heirs: grand-son Jimmy Hardin, son of Avarillah Wright; wife Judith; children: Mary Taliaferro, Mark Hardin, William Hardin, Elizabeth Wilson, Judith Burgess, Martin Hardin, Henry Hardin, Avarilla Wright, Sarah Buckhalter.

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Will Book C, 1734-44, p. 36. Will of Mark Hardin of Prince William Co. Legatees: To eldest son, John Hardin, 232 acres in this county; To son, Martin Harding, 210 acres in this county; To son, Henry Harding, 200 acres in this county; Wife Mary; daus.: Ann, Alis, Elizabeth, Martha McDoneile, Abigail and Mary. Extrs.: Wife Mary and sons John and Martin. Dated 16 March, 1734; prov. 21 May, 1735. Wit.: Thomas Simon, Daniel Shumate, Judith Shumate, Elizabeth Royle.

Order Book, 1752-53, p. 19. Court Suit. Martin Hardin vs. Frances Ball, admr. of John Ball, dec'd.

Book T, p. 167. 11 Sept., 1775. Deed of Martin Hardin of Augusta Co., Va., to John Hardin of Prince William Co., Va.

Book Z, p. 521. 1799. Charles Wickliffe of Washington Co., Ky., heir of Nathaniel Wickliffe, dec'd, Charles Wickliffe m. Lydia Hardin, dau. of Martin, and moved to Fayette Co., Penna., and from there to Nelson Co., Ky. (Proven by Kathrine Cox Gottschalk)

Election Poll. 11 May, 1761. Philemon Waters, Benjamin Wickliffe, Charles Hardin listed in Book P, pp. 68, 69, 70, 71.

2 Oct., 1775. Deed of Gift from Martin Hardin to John Hardin, Robert Hardin, Charles Hardin, Mary Hardin and Lydia Wickliffe. Book T, p. 168.

2 May, 1785. Thomas Bland's Deed of Gift to his dau., Nancy, wife of George Harding. Book W, p. 109.

10 Sept., 1784. John Harding and Jane, his wife, of Fayette Co., Ky., William Carr and Margaret, his wife, of Prince William Co., to William McDowell of Prince William Co. Book W, p. 76.

1733. Many deeds from Mark Hardin.

1744. Robert Harding was mentioned in an estate settlement.

24 March, 1755. Deed from Mark Hardin to Martin Hardin.

Nov. 1753. Elizabeth Ashby, dau. of Capt. Thomas and wife Rose, had m. Mark Hardin and sued him for separate maintenance with Marquis Calmes, her trustee. Mark had moved out of the county and his brother, John Hardin, owed her 600 lbs. of tobacco. The will of Capt. Thomas Ashby, 1752, Frederick Co., Va.

26 Feb., 1814. William Harding witnessed will of Daniel King. Book L, p. 43.

Book B, p. 469. 1735. Deed from William Allen for 313 acres which he patented in 1723 . . . land on ELK RUN, and of 303 acres of land, which lands are now in the possession of Henry Harding and John Shumate.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Sarah Harding m. 14 Oct., 1785, William Dandmock. (?Hancock)
 Henry Harding m. 31 Oct., 1782, Delilah Allensworth.
 Sarah Harding m. 4 Oct., 1786, John Netherton. (B.H.)
 Henry Hardin m. 4 Sept., 1797, Catherine Funk. (B.H.)

Will of Wilmouth Harding, recorded 1795. She was widow of Henry Harding, who was son of Henry and Ann of Stafford Co. (K.C.G.)

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA

14 Sept., 1733. William Johnston of Spotsylvania Co., deed to George Hardin of Middlesex Co. 60 pounds currency. 1020 acres in Spotsylvania Co.

STAFFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1721. Will of Robert Brent mentioned 1700 acres in Stafford Co. "whereon Henry Harding, Roger Day and Edward Grimes now live."

April Court, 1793. William Harding appointed appraiser of estate of John Bowling, dec'd.

Nov., 1791. The jury included Thomas Harding and Enoch Harding.

21 March, 1780. William Harding was witness to a deed from William Phillips and Elizabeth, his wife, to William Edrington, all of Stafford Co.

13 Nov., 1780. William Harding was witness to a deed from Jeremiah Kendall and Rhoda Kendall to George Kendall. Book P, p. 257.

24 July, 1758. Poll of Tithables taken by John (Illegible) included Charles Harding and George Harding.

6 Jan., 1737/8. Inventory of estate of Henry Harding, dec'd, was re-

corded. Widow was administrator. The name is spelt "Hardin" in title and signed "Harding." Book M, p. 255. (His widow, Ann, d. 1754 in Stafford Co. K.C.G.)

Nov., 1790. The Grand Jury included John S. Harding and George Harden.

Nov., 1790. Law Suit of Jacobus Jordan vs. Thomas Harding.

Oct., 1791. Deed of Bargain and Sale from William Phillips and wife to Enoch Harding.

13 May, 1760. Charles Harding witnessed a deed from Robert Million, Sr., to Robert Million, Jr. Book P, p. 257.

1729 Rent Roll included Henry Harding, and he was on the Rent Roll of 1735/6.

Book P, p. 86. Henry Harding and wife, Wilmouth, to George Harding for love and respect, 200 acres north side of Aquia formerly property of Henry Harding, dec'd, "for rent of one pepper-corn on Lady day next." Dated 13/4 Oct., 1755; recorded 9 March, 1756.

Scheme Book "Land D."

p. 1. William Harding was a member of the Grand Jury, March, 1790.

p. 83. George Harden was a member of the Grand Jury, Nov., 1790.

p. 174. Deed of Bargain and Sale from William Phillips and wife to Enoch Harding.

p. 203. Thomas Harding and Enoch Harding were members of the Grand Jury, Feb., 1792.

p. 438. Alexander McInteer, Aaron Kendall, Joseph Browne and William Harding were appointed appraisers of estate of John Bowling, dec'd. May, 1793.

First Order Book, p. 61. Robert Harding was transported by and was a headright of John Keech. Proven Oct., 1666.

1768 Rent Roll included Charles Harding, George Harding and Henry Harding.

Book GG, p. 278. Will of Clarkey Harding of Stafford Co., Va. In the name of God, Amen: I, Clarkey Hardin of the County of Stafford and Commonwealth of Virginia, being weak in body but sound of mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

It is my will and desire that after my mortal remains are committed to the earth in a decent Christian manner, my just debts shall be paid.

Second: - It is my will that the heirs of my son Elijah shall not receive the fifty dollars which I assumed to pay them as a free gift by an obligation now in the possession of my son Enoch, nor any part thereof, and instead of the said fifty dollars they shall receive the portion hereinafter bequeathed to them.

Third: - I give and bequeath my maid-servant Genton, and her future increase to my son, Mark, for and during his natural life, for the exclusive use and benefit of his children lawfully begotten, and after the death of my said son, Mark, the said servant maid shall belong to his surviving children and to their heirs forever.

Fourth: - I desire that all my property of every description be sold to the highest bidder at public auction, on a credit of twelve months and the proceeds of such sale when collected, be divided among my following children and grand-children in manner following, to wit: - The proceeds are to be divided into ten equal parts and my son, John, is to take one part, Cuthbert, another part, Enoch a third part, Frances a fourth part, the heirs of the body of my son, Elijah, share and share alike a fifth part, Sarah a sixth part, Nancy a seventh part, Adah an eighth part, Lewis a ninth part and Mark the tenth part.

It is of course my wish that my maid-servant herein bequeathed to my son, Mark, shall not be sold by my Executor, and I also direct that my son, Lewis, shall take his choice of one of my homes in addition to the part herein bequeathed him, and have the same to his use forever.

Lastly I constitute and appoint my son, Mark, Executor of this my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal, this 22nd day of April, 1826.

Her
Signed Clarkey X Harding
mark

Signed, sealed and acknowledged by the testator in our presence, who in her presence and at her request subscribe the names as witnesses, Edward x Barber, William Moore.

Stafford County Court, December the 11th, 1826.

The last will and testament of Clarky Harding deceased, was proved by the oaths of witnesses hereto and ordered to be recorded, and on motion of Mark Hardin Executor herein named who made oath hereto and entered into bond with security, conditioned as the law directs.

Certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereto in due form.

Teste: J. M. Conway or Onway,
Clerk.

A copy: Teste G. W. Herring.

St. Paul's Parish Register

George Hardin m. 3 Dec., 1740, Jane Bunbury.

From the files of the late Kathrine Cox Gottschalk, Professional Genealogist, Washington, D. C.

Book M, p. 255. Henry Harding's estate appraised. Recorded by his widow and admx. 16 Jan., 1737/8.

Book M, p. 39. Henry Harding's estate mentioned. 9 June, 1731.

Book M, p. 249. 1736/7. Will of Nicholas George, who devised to his dau., Wilmouth Harding.

"My records for Prince William and Fauquier Counties prove that Henry Hardin, who d. in Stafford Co., left several sons who inherited his lands. Some of his land patents were on ELK RUN which later fell into Fauquier Co. and the deeds in Fauquier give much information on his family. Some of his sons remained in Stafford Co.

"Prince William was taken from Stafford in 1731 and included both Fairfax and Fauquier until they were cut off." K. C. G.

Index of Stafford County Records

1747-54. Harding to Lunceford.

1755 Oct. 13/14 to 1756 March 9. Henry and Wilmouth Harding to Capt. Harding. 206 acres west side of Acquia, formerly property of Henry Harding, dec'd.

1767-1783. Will of Charles Harding. Book WN, p. 385.

1793-1804. Will of John B. Harding. Book 7, p. 70.

Will of William Harding. Book Y, p. 513.

1813-1817. Will of Hennessey Harding. Book BB, p. 107.

1823-1825. Will of Harrison Harding. Book FF, p. 288.

1826. April 22. Will of Clarke Harding. Book SG, p. 278.

1826. Dec. 11. Heirs of Clarke Harding: Elijah, William, John, Cuthbert, Enoch, Frances, Selah, Nancy, Lewis and Adah.

1831. March. Will of Lewis Harding. Book COB, p. 118.

1833. Jan. 14. Will of Thomas Harding. Book COB, p. 269.

1844. Nov. 23. Will of Thomas Harding. Book NN, p. 287. Addie, Nancy (Stark), William H., Thomas H., Mildred, Susan, Sarah (Arrington).

1737, Jan. 10 to 1740. Inventory of Henry Harding, dec'd. Book M, pp. 255-289.

Overwharton Parish Register

Harding, William, son of Charles and Rachel, b. 12 March, 1738.

Harding, Anne, dau. of Charles and Rachel, b. 3 Feb., 1740.

Harding, Wilmouth, dau. of Henry and Wilmouth, b. 25 July, 1741.

Harding, Jane, dau. of Charles and Rachel, b. 9 Nov., 1742.

Harding, Franky, dau. of George and Jinny, b. 7 March, 1743.

Harding, Nickolas, son of Henry and Wilmouth, b. 6 July, 1743.

Harding, Charles, son of Charles and Rachel, b. 6 April, 1745.

Harding, William m. Patty Green, 28 Jan., 1746.

Harding, Winny, dau. of George and Jean, b. 1 Dec., 1746.

Harding, Hall, son of William and Patty, b. 25 Oct., 1746.

Harding, John Scott, son of Charles and Rachel, b. 3 Aug., 1747.

Harding, Ann, dau. of George and Jane, b. 29 May, 1749.

Harding, Thomas, son of Charles and Rachel, b. 11 Aug., 1749.

Harding, Moses, son of Charles and Rachel, b. 19 March, 1752.

Harding, Henry, son of George and Jane, b. 29 Aug., 1753.

Harding, George, son of Charles and Rachel, b. 31 July, 1754.

Harding, Ann, departed this life, 13 Sept., 1754.
 Harding, Ann m. Mark Waters, 20 July, 1756.
 Harding, Sarah, dau. of Jean and George, b. 26 March, 1758.
 McInteer, Sarah m. Andrew Davison, 5 Nov., 1738.
 McInteer, Joyie m. William Patten, 27 Jan., 1740.
 Manatear (McInteer), Alexander m. Merriam Belsher, 24 Dec., 1751.
 Macinteer, William, son of Alexander, b. 7 Nov., 1752.
 Macinteer, Gabriel, son of Alexander, b. 24 May, 1754.
 Manatear, Elijah, son of Alexander, b. 14 June, 1756.
 Macinteer, Rodah bapt. 9 April, 1758.
 Pilcher, Mary d. at Alexander Macanteer's, 25 Jan., 1754.

SURRY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Surry County, Virginia, Records, 1652-1684," Elizabeth T. Davis

p. 12. 23 Feb., 1651, Edward Hurlston made an assignment to Thos. Covington. Wit.: Estice Grimes and Eliza, Hardinge.

5 7br, 1693. Deed of William Baldwin of the Upper Parish for land in the Lower Parish mentioned George Harding's line.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

"Virginia Colonial Abstracts," Vol 34, Beverley Fleet: Washington Co. Marriage Register, 1782-1820.

Joshua Hardin m. 8 Sept., 1791, Jane Bates, by Rev. Nicholas Reagan.
 Elmore C. Hardin m. 12 July, 1879, Nancy Gillenwaters, by Rev. David

Jessee.

Rev. Barnabas McHenry was a Methodist Minister there in 1795.

YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1648. Thomas Harding was named as a headright of Abraham Moone.

1656. Ann Harden was devised a heifer in the Will of William Grimes.
 No relationship stated.

From a Photostat in the Manuscript Files of Genealogy Notes at the Virginia State Archives.

William Harding and Sally Sutton was Joined in the Holy Estate of Matrimony the 14 day of June In the Year of Our Lord Christ 1792 by the Revd John Bryant.

Hiram Harding son of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife was Born the 23 day of March 1793.

Thos. Everett Harding Son of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife was Born the 15 Day September 1795.

William Harding Son of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife was Born the 8th Day October 1797.

Salley Coppedge Harding Daughter of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife

was Born the 6th September 1799.

Eliza Harding Daughter of Wm. Harding and Salloy his wife was Born the 17 Day of May 1801.

John Hopkins Harding Son of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife was Born the 16th February 1803.

Hopkins Harding, So Called, Son of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife was born the 13 March 1805 and Departed this life in Six Months after.

Cyrus Harding Son of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife was Born the 7 Day April 1807.

James Harding Son of Wm. Harding and Salley his wife was Born 3rd day December 1809.

Note: Remainder of record gives dates of birth of slaves of William Harding. No identification of the source of this photostat was given.

Heads of Families, Virginia, at the First Census of the U.S., taken in the Year 1790. (Number in family is given.)

FAIRFAX COUNTY: Anastasia Harden 3; Hall Harding 7; Elisha Harding 4; Edward Harding 10; Moses Harding 7; Martha Harden 5.

FLUVANNA COUNTY: John M. Harden 8.

FREDERICK COUNTY: George Harding 5.

HALIFAX COUNTY: Thomas Harden 1.

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY: Vangelist Hardin 5; Mark Hardin 11.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY: Hopkins Harding 5; Mary Harding 4; Samuel Harding 12; John ?Hardom 5; William Harding 6.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY: Mark Hardin 6; Mark Hardin 6. (Given twice. Same man? Apparently not as neighbors are different.)

SUSSEX COUNTY: Frances Harden 5.

1783 Tax List

AMHERST COUNTY: Groves Harding, estate, 0; Edward Harding 7.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY: William Harding 4.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY: Martin Harding 4; Samuel Harding 5; Thomas Harding 4; George Harding 9; Nicholas Harding 10; Wilmouth Harding 4; Henry Harding 6.

1784 Tax List

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY: Evangelist Hardin 6; William Hardin 4; Mark Hardin 10.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY: Thomas Harding 2; Hopkins Harding 6; Samuel Harding 8; William Harding 5.

1785 Tax List

ALBEMARLE COUNTY: Isaac Harding 10.

AMHERST COUNTY: Edward Harding 7.

FAIRFAX COUNTY: Hall Harding 8; Elihue Harden 3; Moses Harden 8.

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY: Henry Hardin 5.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY: Samuel Harding 3; Wilmot Harding 3; John Harding 3;

Henry Harding, Sen. 7; Nicholas Harding 8; Henry Harding, Jr. 3; George Harding 7.

STAFFORD COUNTY: Thomas Harding 5; John S. Hardin 9; George Harding 6; John Scot Hardin and Thomas Hardin (no data entered for them); Charles Harding 9; Cuthbert Harding 2; William Harding 8.

"Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-87, Other Than Those Published by the U.S. Census Bureau," by Augusta B. Fothergill and John Mark Naugle. 1940.

Charles Hardin	1 white	Loudoun County
Erasmus Hardin	1 white	Dinwiddie County
James Hardin	1 white	Berkeley County
Anthony Hardine	0 white	Loudoun County
Edward Harding	1 white	Prince William County
Giles Harding	1 white	Goochland County
Joseph Harding	1 white	Loudoun County
Joseph Harding	1 white	Dinwiddie County
Phebe Harding	0 white	Lunenburg County
Robert Harding	1 white	Lunenburg County
Thomas Harding	1 white	Goochland County
William Harding	1 white	Lunenburg County
Elixious Harden	1 white	Bedford County
Vangelis Harden	2 whites	Hardy County

KENTUCKY COUNTY RECORDS

"Second Census" of Kentucky, 1800, by G. Glenn Clift. 1954.

LOGAN COUNTY

Benjamin Harden, Sr.

FLEMING COUNTY

Henry Harden

HENDERSON COUNTY

Nicolas Harden

FAYETTE COUNTY

Savel Harden

John Hardin

LIVINGSTON COUNTY

Abraham Hardin

Absolam Hardin

Benjamin Hardin

George Hardin

Joab Hardin

GREEN COUNTY

Abraham Hardin, Jr.

Abraham Hardin, Sr.

John Hardin

John Hardin, Jr.

John Hardin, Sr.

Samuel Hardin

Stephen Hardin

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Baley Hardin

Benjamin Hardin, Jr.

Benjamin Hardin, Sr.

Henry Hardin

John Hardin

John Hardin, Jr.

John Hardin, Sr.

Mark Hardin

Martin Hardin

Martin Hardin, Jr.

Moses Hardin

Robert Hardin

Thomas Hardin

BRECKINRIDGE COUNTY

Daniel Hardin, Sr.

Henry Hardin

William Hardin, Jr.

William Hardin, Sr.

BARREN COUNTY

David Hardin

HARDIN COUNTY

Ede Hardin

MASON COUNTY

Elihu Hardin

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Enos Hardin

Benjamin Hardin

James Hardin

NELSON COUNTY

James Hardin

GALLATIN COUNTY

John Hardin

SHELBY COUNTY

John Hardin

WOODFORD COUNTY

Martin Hardin

OHIO COUNTY

Nicholas Hardin

CHRISTIAN COUNTY

Samuel Hardin

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Savil Hardin

JEFFERSON COUNTY

George Harding, Sr.

Henry Harding, Jr.

Henry Harding, Sr.

Rebecca Harding

Zephaniah Harding

NICHOLAS COUNTY

Elihu Harden

BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Contributed by Mrs. Jay M. Hopper

Deeds

1811. Stephen Flinn Power of Attorney to Mark Hardin.

1821. David Shockley deed to Marcus Harding. 230 acres on Little Barren River.

1822. Edmund H. Taylor deed to Martin Harding. Tract on Little Barren River.

1826. Martin Harding to John Harding. Tract on Little Barren River.

1826. Martin Harding and Isabella to John Harding. Tract on Little Barren River.

1828. Cuthbert Harding to John Fant. Power of Attorney.

1828. John and Sarah M. Harding to Benson Jewell. Tract on Little Barren River.

1846. Executors of Cuthbert Harding, dec'd., to Thomas C. Smith. 230 acres on Little Barren River.

1850. Edmund Rogers to Marcus Harding. Tract in Barren Co.

Will Book 3, p. 7. Will of Hezekiah B. Harding of Barren Co., Ky.
 Legatee: Wife Frances Harding. Extrx.: Wife. Dated 7 Oct., 1828; prov.
 Nov., 1828. Wit.: William B. Cook, Francis Henry, William Naybor (or Nay-
 lor).

Will Book 3, p. 192. Will of Cuthbert Harding of Barren Co., Ky. . .
 in good health . . . to wife Winny Harding, should she be the longest liver,
 all my estate, both personal and real, all my tract of land whereon I now
 live . . . kitchen utensils . . . both my negroes named Dolly and Lucy . .
 horses . . . cattle . . . sheep . . . hogs . . . geese "and should any-
 thing slipped my mind that are not herein named all to be my beloved Wife's
 Winny Harding during her natural life. After death of my wife, Dolly and
 Lucy to be freed; remainder to be sold and divided equally among my chil-
 dren, namely, Marcus Harding, William A. Harding, Amy Whitworth, Martin

Martin Harding, Garling Harding, Polly Whitworth, John S. Harding, Martha R. Smith. I appoint my sons Marcus Harding, Garling Harding and Joseph Reid my executors." Dated 31 July, 1837; prov. Feb., 1842. Wit.: Horatio Thompson, Abner H. Snow and James Carter, Jr.

Will Book 4, p. 81. Will of Marcus Harding of Barren Co., Ky. . . . to dau. Emily Harding, 1 bedstead . . . to Marcus Harding, 1 bedstead . . . to dau. Maria Hap ? and her heirs, \$3. . . . to dau. Lorinda and her heirs \$3. . . . to my son Marion and his heirs \$3. . . . and balance of sale money . . . dau. Emily . . . son Marcus . . . Marcus to choose himself a guardian until age 21. To Louisa Davit. To Wiatt Whitlow and heirs \$150. To Warner Whitlow and heirs \$150. Dated 4 Nov., 1858; prov. Dec., 1858. Wit.: John M. Yates, Willis Polson, Sam R. W. Reid.

Died in Barren Co., Ky., Marcus Hardin, 16 Dec., 1859, age 74, b. in Va. Parents Cuthbert and Winniford Hardin. Ky. Reg. 4:215.

1840 Census

Marcus Harden 1 male 15 to 20; 1 male 50 to 60; 2 fem. 5 to 20; 1 fem. 15 to 20; 2 fem. 20 to 30.
John S. Harden 1 male under 5; 1 male 10 to 15; 1 male 30 to 40; 1 fem. under 5; 2 fem. 5 to 10; 1 fem. 10 to 15; 1 fem. 30 to 40.
Cuthbert Harden 1 male 80 to 90; 1 fem. 70 to 80.

BOURBON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Letitia Hardin, b. 1820, Bourbon Co., Ky., dau. of Stull Hardin of Green River Country; m. Feb., 1840, John Lucas, b. 18 Jan., 1810, Lucasville, Scioto Co., Ohio, son of Samuel Lucas of Jefferson Co., Ky. Perrin's "History of Kentucky," 1882, p. 477.

CALDWELL COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Benony Hardin m. 2 Dec., 1839, Eliza Moore by Jas. W. Mansfield.
Anthony P. Hardin m. 4 March, 1840, Mrs. Lucinda Gallagher by B. G. Rice, J.P.
Robert Hardin m. 16 Aug., 1814, Sarah Simpson. Alexander Stevenson.

GREEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

12 July, 1796. Henry Harding bought from William Dyer and wife Nancy of Green Co., Ky., 154 acres in Shenandoah on Dry Run. Recorded Green Co., Ky. Book I, p. 84.

Aaron Harding was in the Legislature in 1840 from Green Co.

JEFFERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Will of Rebecca Hardin. Bequests to daus., Sally Hancock and Caty Shreader, and son Henry Hardin. Dated 15 July, 1822; prov. 21 Aug., 1822. Signed and sealed in the presence of Harding Hancock, son of Sarah Hardin

and grandson of Rebecca Hardin. Book 2, p. 241.

Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. Manuscript file.

Will of Henry Harding, dated 12 Oct., 1796; rec. 1 Nov., 1796, Jefferson Co. Wife: Rebecca; children: John, Henry, Wilmouth, Caty, Sarah; Exors.: Wife Rebecca, Moses Keykendall, Jonathan Nixon; Wit.: Jos. Kellar John and Henry Notherton (or Netherlands).

Henry Harding, Jr., m. 27 Feb., 1821, Mary Phillips, dau. of Samuel of Jefferson Co. Henry had a brother, Nicholas, b. 6 July, 1743, and a sister, Wilmoth, b. 1741, Stafford Co., Va.

These marriages are from the Bayless Hardin manuscript.

Catherine Harding, dau. of Henry, m. 18/25 Jan., 1797, William Shreado: John Hardin m. 13/16 May, 1816, Nancy Phillips, dau. of Samuel. Bk. 1, p. 87.

Henry Hardin, Jr., m. (date missing) Mary "Polly" Phillips, dau. of Samuel. Written consent of Henry Harding, Sr. Bk. 1, p. 122.

Catherine Hardin m. (date missing) Abraham Souther. Consent of Henry Harding, parent, and James Harding. Bk. 1, p. 141.

Nancy Hardin, dau. of Henry, m. 11/12 Sept., 1821, Thomas Callihan. Bk. 1, p. 127.

James Allen Hardin m. 22/25 Feb., 1833, Mary Ann Lucinda Elston, dau. of Mary Bell, late Mary Elston. Consent witnessed by Henry C. Yager and Isabella P. T. Bridges.

LINCOLN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Will Book K, p. 389. 1826. Henry Hardin was guardian to Henry Hardin, Sarah Hardin, Avarilla Hardin, William Hardin, heirs of James Hardin, dec'd. Other infant heirs were Martin Hardin, John Hardin, Timothy Hardin, Mark Hardin and Samuel Hardin.

p. 470. 14 Feb., 1831. Shows that Henry Hardin and Timothy Burgess were administrators of James Hardin, dec'd.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Samuel H. Hardin, b. Crittenden Co., Ky., son of Absalom and Elizabeth Hardin; d. on Sandy Creek, 11 Sept., 1859, age 57. Ky. Reg. 57:364.

LOGAN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Henry Harding, b. Maryland. Parents not given. Died in Logan Co., March, 1854, age 75. Ky. Reg. 58:59.

W. P. Harding, b. Logan Co., son of Elias Harding; d. there, 16 Sept., 1856, age 44. Ky. Reg. 58:59.

MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Phoebe Hardin m. 31 Dec., 1833, James Wood.

MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Rebecca Hardin m. 27 Nov., 1804, Jeremiah Bunnel.
 Mark Hardin m. 14 Oct., 1806, Mary Adair.
 Martin Hardin m. 1 July, 1806, Rosanna Fisher.
 John Hardin m. 5 Aug., 1819, Sarah Boyce.
 Susan Mary Hardin m. 26 Aug., 1830, Lewis C. Raily.

SHELBY COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Deaths. 1 Aug., 1855, Fannie Hardin, age 60, b. 1795, dau. of John and Mollie Hardin.
 5 March, 1855, Henry Hardin, age 1 year, b. Fayette Co.
 17 Aug., 1853, Rebecca Hardin, age 92, wife of _____ Harding, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Nichols.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

"Marriages, 1792-1896," Annie W. Burns. p. 44.

James Harden, 18 June, 1810, Susannah Tubman.
 Bailey Hardin, 7 Feb., 1797, Jemima Thompson.
 Benoni Hardin, 30 Sept., 1807, Elizabeth Askin.
 Davis Hardin, 30 Sept., 1824, Zepheniah Webster.
 John Hardin, 4 Aug., 1794, Elizabeth Pain.
 John Hardin, 27 Aug., 1798, Jenny Keeling.
 Mark Hardin, 4 Dec., 1818, Susan Payne.
 Martin S. Hardin, 1 Nov., 1806, Jenny Thomas.
 Otho Harding, 24 July, 1823, Nancy Davis.
 Robert Harden, 5 Feb., 1799, Eleanor Cherrill.
 Warren Hardin, 18 April, 1815, Eliza Calhoon.
 William Hardin, 8 Feb., 1798, Casandra Hardin (father or bondsman was Benjamin Hardin.)
 William Hardin, 13 March, 1806, Peggy Keeling.
 Aaron Harding, 20 Oct., 1806, Hannah Hollett (?Collett).
 Abraham Harding, 14 July, 1800, Nancy Bones.
 John Harding, 23 March, 1818, Margaretto Handley.

"Kentucky Court and Other Records," Mrs. William B. Ardry, Vol. 2, p. 139.

A Court Suit in Washington Co., Ky., filed 27 March, 1801. (Boxes 394-399)

John Hardin was deceased and his executors were Mark Hardin, Martin Hardin, Christopher Irvin and wife Jane. Reported in 1803.

In 1807 the heirs of John Hardin were: Barnabas McHenry and wife, Sarah; Mark; Martin; Jane Irvin, wife of Christopher; Davis; Polly; Rosannah Hardin. The last three were minors and Martin D. Hardin was guardian for at least one of them, Rosannah Hardin.

p. 51. Josiah Harding left will, 1820, Jefferson Co., Ky. Wife: Ann.

p. 52. Ann Harding Will, 1821, Jefferson Co., Ky.

p. 122. Deed of William H. Harding of Jefferson Co. to Charles McPheters of Fayette Co. Land located in Fayette Co. 12 May, 1803.

p. 176. Isabella Harden m. 1875, William Burns. Fleming Co., Ky.

p. 84. Catherine Harden. Inv. 1816-29, Nicholas Co., Ky. John Harden Will, 1816-29, Nicholas Co., Ky.

p. 86. Jane Harding Will or estate settlement, Book C, 1830-39, Nicholas Co., Ky.

p. 89. Henry Hardin(-g), Oldham Co., Ky. Will Book 1, p. 167. Will after 1823.

p. 90. Rowley Hardin, Will Book II, p. 405. Oldham Co., Ky., 1843.

"Kentucky Genealogical and Historical Records," Annie W. Burns Bell. Vol. IV, p. 22.

Elijah O. Harding m. 4 June, 1851, America Duncan.

Richard Harding m. 30 July, 1819, Betsy Delay. Sur. James Delay.

"History of Maysville and Mason County, Kentucky," G. Glenn Clift. Vol. I.

p. 295. George Harding gave an affidavit for a pensioner, Charles Pelham.

"History of Kentucky," Perrin. 7th Edition. 1887.

p. 811. Enos Hardin, b. Va.; d. 1820; m. 1797, Woodford Co., Ky., Martha Ashby and had four children.

Thomas Hardin, son of Enos, m. 4 Nov., 1801, Owen Co., Ky.; Rachel Allen and had nine children.

Thomas J. Hardin, son of Thomas, b. 19 Oct., 1834, Owen Co., Ky.; m. 4 Feb., 1864, Florence E. Seston and had four children. (Note: not all of this reference was copied.)

Ky. Reg. 37:268. Paris (Bourbon Co.), Ky., was once the home of William Holmes, Chester Harding and Joel T. Hart.

Ky. Reg. 34:184. Lawrence Co., Ky. James Harding m. 21 Dec., 1849, Mary Turman.

"Early Times in Washington County, Kentucky," Orval W. Baylor.

p. 1. James Sandusky, Samuel Cartwright, Mark Hardin, William Stewart, Ovid McCracken, Philemon Waters and several others explored Washington Co.

p. 3. Men of the calibre of Felix Grundy, Ben Hardin, John Pope and Ninian Edward, comprised the coterie of counsellors and attorneys-at-law in 1792.

p. 45. County Commissioners who composed the Court of Quarter Sessions were John Hardin, Matthew Walton and Joseph Gray.

p. 49. Benjamin Hardin was father of Ben Hardin, the noted Kentucky lawyer of early times.

p. 74. Mark Hardin, who explored the region (later Washington Co.) in 1774-5 and for whom Hardin's Creek was named, settled there in 1780.

p. 75. He returned to Pennsylvania to join the Army.

p. 96. Jury, 1806, included Martin Hardin and Benjamin Hardin, father of the lawyer, Ben.

p. 134. Martin D. Hardin, son of Col. John Hardin, who came from Pennsylvania to settle on Pleasant Run about four miles east of Springfield, in 1787. Martin D. d. 8 Oct., 1823, aged 43, at Frankfort, Ky. (Note: there is more info in this section.)

p. 135. Col. John Hardin, b. Va., 1 Oct., 1753, moved to Ky., April, 1786. He had three sons and three daus. Ben Hardin, b. Penna., son of Benjamin and Sarah, d. 24 Sept., 1852, aged 68. (More info in this section.)

"Kentucky Court and Other Records," Mrs. William B. Ardery. Vol. 1.

p. 7. Estate settlement of Daniel Hardin, Bourbon Co., recorded in earliest book.

p. 50. Will of John Harding, dated 14 Oct., 1816; prov. Nov., 1816. Extrs.: Wife Harriet and William Harding. Wit.: Thomas Harding.

"History of Kentucky," William B. Allen.

p. 370. Benjamin Hardin, b. Westmoreland Co., Penna.; m. Mrs. _____ Poston. He d. 24 Sept., 1852, Bardstown, Ky.

p. 396. Hon. Aaron Hardin, Samuel Harding and John Harding were brothers who lived in Greensburg, Green Co., Ky. Samuel taught the first singing school in Greensburg, later was a Baptist minister, and d. in Indiana. John Harding was a Baptist minister and d. ca 1857, Greensburg, Ky.

Genealogy and History, Query 3122, 15 May, 1941. Polly Vance m. Hardin; prob. 1810-1825, Barren Co., Ky. She was dau. of William Vance, b. 1746, Lancaster Co., Penna.

"History of Shelby County, Kentucky," Willis.

Mark Harding held 20 shares of bank stock in 1816 and Martin D. Hardin held 10 shares.

Martin Hardin was of Fauquier Co., Va., son or gr.son of the Huguenot immigrant, believed he or brother, Benjamin, settled in Pennsylvania. Two or three children removed from Fauquier to Westmoreland Co., Va., and found out that the part in which they resided was actually in Pennsylvania. (Note It seems that much of the confusion about some of the Hardin family removing to Kentucky from Virginia and some from Pennsylvania is due to the fact that they thought they were in Pennsylvania or in Virginia and nothing was certain until the boundary line was finally set, many years later. D.F.W.)

Ky. Reg. 39:133. William Harding, one of first settlers of Kentucky, d. Feb., 1826. Reported in the "Kentucky Reporter," Lexington, Ky., 20 Feb. 1826.

Ky. Reg. 39:118. William Hardin of Hardinsburg, Ky., d. 22 July, 1821, aged 77 years. His obituary appeared in the "Kentucky Reporter," Oct. 1822.

Ky. Reg. 39:125. Mrs. Mary Hardin, consort of Gen. William Hardin of Frankfort, Ky., keeper of the Penitentiary, d. 7 Dec., 1823. From "Kentucky Reporter," Dec., 1822. (Some error in dates here. D.F.W.)

SOME MARRIAGES IN SHELBY COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Mark Hardin m. 14 Feb., 1815, Eliza Hall, dau. of Moses.
Benoni Hardin m. 6 Jan., 1817, Harriet Stone, dau. of Benjamin.
Mason Hardin m. 2 April, 1811, Margaret Shelton, dau. of Wilson.
Hanson Hardin m. 17 Feb., 1824, Margaret Wilson, dau. of Nathaniel.

THE BAYLESS HARDIN MANUSCRIPT

Bayless Hardin of Kentucky corresponded and searched for Virginia and Kentucky records of the families of Hardin and Harding. His manuscript records have been preserved on microfilm by the Genealogy Staff of the Church of the Latter Day Saints. Mr. Thomas Earl Hardin diligently transcribed these records and contributed them for this book, excerpts of which appear here.

Thomas Harding, b. 4 Sept., 1664; d. Sept., 1691, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland Co., Va., oldest child of Thomas and Anne (Moseley); m. soon after 1685, Martha Haynie, dau. of Capt. John. Children:

- I. Thomas Hardin d. between 17 Oct., 1722, and 11 Dec., 1722; m. Mary Berry, dau. of William Berry and Mary (Bledsoe), dau. of Elizabeth Bledsoe who d. 3 Feb., 1708. Mary (Berry) Hardin m. (2) Roster Betts. (Northumberland Co., Bk. 7, p. 99. 20 Feb., 1722.) Petition of Richard Van Lundegan. Judge granted him vs. Mary Harding and George Ball, extras. of Thomas Harding. Petition of Eliz. Nelms. Judge granted her vs. Mary Harding and George Ball, extras. of Thomas Harding, for which Elizabeth Nash made oath, 14 Feb., 1730. North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va. Children:

1. William Harding (see below).
2. Samuel Harding, d. before 10 March, 1739; inherited land in Mattaponi from his father.
3. Thomas Harding, b. 1688; d. before Feb., 1722; m. Mary Ball, dau. or sis. of George Ball; inherited plantation from his father.
4. Jane Harding m. George Humphreys; inherited 250 acres from her father.
5. Judith Harding, 100 acres, North Farnham Parish.
6. Mary Harding, b. 11 Dec., 1722, after death of her father.
1. William Harding, b. 15 Feb., 1690; d. 8 Feb., 1712; m. Sarah Ball, b. 10 March, 1714; d. 13 Dec., 1763, St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland Co., dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Mottrom); inherited land from his father, Thomas. Children:
 1. Judith Harding m. (1) Dec., 1757, Joseph Wildey, Jr.; m. (2) 7 Dec., 1774, John Anderson.
 2. Betty Harding m. Capt. Griffin Fauntleroy, son of Griffin and Anne (Bushrod), who moved to Queen Anne's Co., Md.
 3. Hannah Harding m. John Lewis.
 4. Sarah Harding m. (1) _____ Humphrey; m. (2) John Cralls, Jr., b. 1730.
 5. Mary Harding m. 1755, Matthew Neale.
 6. Frances Harding.
 7. Jane Harding m. 19 Jan., 1765, Parrish Garner.
 8. William Harding m. Hannah Ball, dau. of Capt. David Ball (1735-1811). No children.

HENRY HARDING

Henry Harding and Rebecca Harding mentioned. 8W(2)194.

Henry Harding and Rebecca, his wife, deed, 5 May, 1789, to James Breeding, 100 acres, for \$100, on little Reed Island Creek, Montgomery Co.

Henry Harding and his wife, Rebecca Netherton Harding, were b. and reared in Shenandoah Co., in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, and came to Rollington, now Pewee Valley, with their son, Henry Harding and wife, Mary Smith Harding, John and Henry Netherton, and others, on flat-boats down the Ohio River to the Falls at Louisville and settled on the farm where they are all buried, near Rollington. The Netherton farm joined the Harding farm and is now owned by Albert V. Harding. Rebecca Netherton was the sister of John Netherton, commonly called "Big John" -- 250 pounds and the strongest man in Oldham Co.

Henry Harding owned a farm on Elk Run in Fauquier Co., Va., and sold to John Nelson, who m., 1762, Sarah Whitson.

Mrs. James Barbee, Pewee Valley, was a Netherton, related to Rebecca.

Given to Bayless Hardin by Nora Nays (?), Akron, Ohio.

The writer of this, William Henry Hardin, was b. in Jefferson Co., now Oldham Co., 4 Jan., 1832, near Pewee Valley, then called Rollington, in Kentucky.

"I am the son of William J. Hardin who was b. and reared in the same vicinity. He was b. 6 June, 1807. He was the son of Henry Hardin who was the son of Henry Hardin, who was the son of Henry Hardin, who was the son

or gr. son of Henry Hardin, one of the three brothers who came from France in consequence of religious persecution, they being French Huguenots.

"The first Henry Hardin mentioned (the father of William J.) was b. and raised in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. The last Hardin mentioned m. Wilmuth George, an English woman, dau. of Nicholas George (d. 1737). Martin Hardin, one of the brothers from France, never married. The other brother, name not known to me, remained in England and reared a large family and became the father of the race in that country. From him and Henry spring all the Hardins I have ever known. A part of the family moved to Pennsylvania. When my gr. father came to Kentucky, most of them followed to the state. From them sprang the famous lawyer, Ben Hardin. His mother, being a Hardin, was his cousin.

"Father's mother was Mary Smith; her mother was Judith Hurst. Grandfather Hardin's mother was Miss Netherton, sister of "Big John" Netherton. Father had three brothers: Jack who m. Nannie Phillips, dau. of Samuel. He d. when I was a very small boy in Oldham Co. His sons were Henry, John and Oldham. All dead at this writing. John has one son, William, living in Louisville, Ky., and one, Arnett, living in McLean Co., Ky. Uncle Jack had three daus., Sarah who m. Edmund Buckner. She d. in Louisville, Ky. Catherine m. Thomas C. Brooks (brother to my mother); both dead. Their children: Edmund, Arthur, California (now Mrs. Eubanks), Kit (now Mrs. J. A. Wright) are now living near Beech Grove, Ky. Armand m. David Flint; both dead.

"Uncle Henry m. Polly Phillips, sister to Uncle Jack's wife. He moved to Lone Jack, Johnson Co., Mo., then to California, crossing the plains in 1853, the writer going with him.

"Father had seven sisters: Nancy m. Thomas Callas(?); Emily d. single; Wilmuth m. Henry Brown; Rebecca m. R. J. Jobe; Armanda m. Gibson Wilhite; Mildred m. Simon Wilhite, bro. of Gibson; all are dead. Armanda d. in Missouri; Mildred d. in California. Both left children whom I do not know. Eliza (omitted above) m. Isaac Ritter; she d. in Rollington, Ky.

"Uncle James Allen Hardin m. (1) Miss Elston. They had one son, Henry or James. Second wife was Agnes Asbury. He moved to California in 1849, and d. there. He lived in Petaluma and has several children (of the second wife) living in California.

"My mother, Emily, was b. 16 July, 1807. She m. at the age of 19. She d. 24 Aug., 1843, buried in Meade Co., Ky., $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from Rock Haven. She was a dau. of Nathaniel Brown. He settled in Pewee Valley, coming from No. Carolina, near Virginia line." (Dictated by William Henry Hardin to his dau., Maynae Hardin Nans, 1895, Nov. 25.)

William H. Hardin was the son of William J. Harding who was b. 5 June, 1807, at Rollington in Oldham Co., formerly Jefferson Co., Ky., and who d. 1889, 5 June, at Beech Grove, McLean Co., Ky., and is buried in the Hardin lot in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Beech Grove, and his wife, Emily Brown Harding, b. 1807, July 11, at Rollington, and d. 1843, Sept. 24. Her mother was Elizabeth Stonestreet who was a sister of Harry and Butler Stonestreet. Oldham Co., 1826, Dec. 22. William Harding m. Emily Brown. He dropped the "g" after the marriage.

Dr. William McClelland Hardin was a son of William H. Hardin, who was b. 1832, Jan. 4, at Rollington, and d. 1915, Dec. 8. His wife was Mattie

J. (Boston) Hardin, b. 1836, Feb. 27, and d. 1912, June 23. She was dau. of William Boston and Virginia Oglesby of Oldham Co. William H. and Mattie are buried in the Hardin lot at Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Harry Townes Hardin, Evansville, Ind., b. 1892, May 3, Beech Grove, son of Dr. William McClelland Hardin. He made the notes from which these pages are abstracted in 1935. He d. 1937, Nov. 8.

Dr. William McClelland Hardin, b. 1864, Sept. 1, and d. 1924, July 31. His wife was Nellie Townes, b. 1870, Sept. 8, and d. 1902, May 18. She was dau. of Moses Overton Townes and Sallie (____) of Beech Grove. William McClelland Hardin, Nellie Townes Hardin, Moses Overton Townes and Sallie Townes are all buried in the Townes Lot, Mt. Zion Cemetery.

WILL OF NICHOLAS GEORGE

In the name of God, amen, I, Nicholas George, of the County of Stafford, being of perfect sense of memory but very sick and calling to mind the frailty of human life do constitute and appoint this my last will and testament.

Imp. I commend my Soul to God who gave it and hope through the mercy of his Son my Saviour Jesus Christ to obtain eternal happiness, and for my worldly estates with which I am blessed, I dispose in manner following--

Item: I appoint my dear and loving wife Martha and all my children Executors of this my will.

Item: I give to my daughter Wilmot Harding

Item: I give to my son Nicholas and to my son William (Nicholas was 18.)

Signed 16 Oct., 1736; prov. 18 Oct., 1737.

Nicholas George m. Martha _____. Children:

1. Wilmouth m. Henry Harding.

2. Nicholas George m. 25 Dec., 1740, Margaret Whitson. Children:

a. Nicholas George, b. 2 Nov., 1741.

b. Wilmouth George, b. 21 March, 1751.

3. William George m. Eleanor _____. Children:

a. Elizabeth George, b. 13 May, 1740.

b. Franky George, b. 27 Nov., 1751.

The Right Honorable Catherine Lady Fairfax granted 564 acres on both sides of the Main South run of Acquia Creek to Henry Harding, 13 Nov., 1713, for the rent fee of one shilling silver for every 50 acres annually, Stafford Co.

Henry Harding m. Anne Belcher and on 5 Feb., 1714, was granted 564 acres in Stafford Co. 20 May, 1725, granted 978 acres; d. 10 Jan., 1737, Stafford Co. Children:

1. Henry Harding m. before 16 Oct., 1736, Wilmouth George, dau. of Nicholas and Martha. Henry d. between 28 Sept., 1778 and 25 Nov., 1786, Shenandoah Co., Va. Children:

a. Wilmouth Harding, b. April, 1741, Stafford Co.; m. John Smith.

b. Nicholas Harding, b. 6 July, 1743, Overwharton Parish, Staf-

- ford Co.; d., 19 April, 1773. Shenandoah Co.; m. Ann Paget.
- c. George Harding.
 - d. Nanney Harding m. _____ Combs.
 - e. Henry Harding, Jr., m. 13 Feb., 1776, Dunmore Co., Va., Rebecca Atherton, dau. of Col. Atherton. Henry b. Shenandoah Co., Va.; rem. 1789, from Montgomery Co., Va., to Ky.; d. Jefferson Co., Ky. Will dated 12 Oct., 1796; prov. 1 Nov., 1796. Rebecca d. Jefferson Co., Ky. Will dated 21 Aug., 1821; prov. 6 July, 1823. Children:
 - (1) Caty Harding m. William Shreader.
 - (2) John Harding m. Nancy _____.
 - (3) Wilmouth Harding.
 - (4) Sarah Harding m. William Hancock. (See below)
 - (5) Henry Harding m. Mary "Polly" Smith, dau. of _____ and Judith (Hearst) (or Hurst). Henry b. Va. before 1789; d. 23 Oct., 1823, Rollington, Pewee Valley, Jefferson Co., Ky.; buried with wife on Albert V. Harding's farm near the South For of Harrod's Creek near Sleepy Hollow not far from Rollington.

2. Nicholas Harding. Children:

- a. Winifred Harding.
- b. Sarah Harding.
- c. Henry Harding.
- d. _____ Harding.
- e. John Harding.

From Mrs. S. C. Braun, 3209 Fairmount Ave., Shenandoah Co., Va.

- 4 Oct., 1786, John Netherton m. Sarah Harding.
- 4 Sept., 1797, Henry Hardin m. Catherine Funk.
- 31 Oct., 1782, Henry Hardin m. Delilah Allensworth.

Sarah Hardin, dau. of Henry and Wilmouth (George), m. William Hancock.

Children:

- 1. William Hancock.
- 2. Stephen Hancock.
- 3. Rhoda Hancock m. _____.
- 4. Lavina Hancock m. _____.
- 5. John Hancock m. Catherine Humphreys, dau. of John.
- 6. Zachary Taylor Hancock.
- 7. Catherine Hancock, 1807, m. _____ Gardner.
- 8. Nancy Hancock, m. Nathan Thomas Ingle.
- 9. Henry Hancock m. Molly Sheridan.
- 10. Jordan Hancock m. Sarah Booyer.
- 11. Polly Hancock m. April, 1812, Isaac Ramey.
- 12. Sarah Hancock m. _____ Reynolds.

Henry Hardin m. Polly Smith, dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Hurst). Henry, b. Shenandoah Valley, Va., rem. to Rollington, now Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 23 Oct., 1823; both bur. on farm of Albert V. Harding. Henry was son of Henry and Rebecca (Netherton). Children:

- 1. John "Jack" Hardin m. 13 May, 1816, Jefferson Co., Ky., Nannie

- Phillips, dau. of Samuel.
2. Henry Harding m. 26 March, 1821, Jefferson Co., Ky., Mary "Polly" Phillips, dau. of Samuel; Henry b. 19 Jan., 1801, Jefferson Co.; d. 1859, Sonoma, Sebastapol Co., Calif. Mary, b. 1 March, 1803.
 3. William J. Harding. (see below)
 4. James Allen Hardin m. (1) 2 Feb., 1833, Ann Lucinda Ellston, dau. of Mary Bell Ellston; m. (2) Agnes Asbury. (Data on one child, three gr.children and one gt.gd.child not copied.)
 5. Nancy Hardin m. Thomas Callahan.
 6. Polly Hardin d. unmar.
 7. Wilmouth Hardin m. 22 Sept., 1825, Oldham Co., Ky., Henry Brown.
 8. Rebecca Jane (or Ann) Hardin m. Richard J. Jobe.
 9. Amanda Hardin m. 6 June, 1836, Gibson Wilhite.
 10. Mildred Hardin m. 20 Feb., 1837, Simon Wilhite.
 11. Eliza Hardin m. 14 Nov., 1831, Isaac Hiram Ritter of Floydsburg. She d. before 1895, Pewee Valley, Ky.

John "Jack" Hardin, son of Henry and Mary "Polly" (Smith), m. 13 May, 1816, Jefferson Co., Ky., Nancy Phillips, dau. of Samuel. (Will Book 3, p. 496.) He d. soon after 1832, Oldham Co., Ky. Children:

1. Henry Hardin, b. 14 Feb., 1816, Ky.
2. John Hardin, d. before 1845.
3. Oldham Hardin, d. before 1895.
4. Sarah Hardin, d. before 1896.
5. Catherine (?Mary) Hardin, d. before 1895.
6. Amanda Hardin.
7. America Hardin.
8. Emaline Hardin. (Data given on their marriages and children appear in the manuscript.)

Henry Hardin, b. 9 Jan., 1801, Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 1859, Sebastapol Co., Calif., son of Henry and Mary "Polly" Smith; m. 26 Feb., 1821, Jefferson Co., Ky., Mary "Polly" Phillips, b. 1 March, 1803, Oldham Co., Ky., dau. of Samuel. Children:

1. Irene Hardin, b. 19 Dec., 1823.
2. William Jefferson Hardin, b. 21 Nov., 1821 (?).
3. Polly Ann Hardin, b. 22 July, 1828.
4. Sarah Hardin, twin to Polly.
5. Col. James Allen Hardin, b. 12 Sept., 1830.
6. Henry Andrew Hardin, b. 13 Feb., 1835 (?).
7. Julia Andrew Hardin, b. 2 Nov., 1835.
8. Mary Jane Hardin, b. 29 Oct., 1838.
9. Anna E. Hardin, b. 3 June, 1841. (Some apparent errors in birth dates. Bayliss Hardin gave further data re marriages and children of these nine Hardins.)

Hardin records, 1860 Census, Webster Co. and McLean Co., not copied.

William J. Harding, b. 5 June, 1807, Pewee Valley, Ky.; d. 5 June, 1889, Beech Grove, Ky., son of Henry and Mary "Polly" (Smith); m. 25 Dec., 1826, Oldham Co., Ky., Emily Brown, b. 16 July, 1807, dau. of Nathaniel

and Elizabeth (Stonestreet). William dropped the "g" after his mar. He is bur. in Meade Co., Ky. Children:

1. Frances W. Hardin, b. 1830.
2. William Henry Hardin, b. 4 Jan., 1832, Jefferson Co., Ky.
3. Mary E. Hardin, b. 4 Aug., 1834.
4. James A. Hardin, b. 20 Feb., 1836.
5. Sarah Anne Hardin, b. 7 Jan., 1838.
6. Emily Jane Hardin, b. 29 Nov., 1839.
7. Maria Hardin, b. and d. same day.
8. Benjamin Hardin.
9. Ann Eliza Hardin. (I omitted much data after 1825.)

Henry "Harry" Hardin, b. 1776, Va.; d. 26 May, 1830, son of George and Mary (Smith); m. Mary Allensworth, b. 1767; d. 17 Feb., 1843; rem. 1790, to Nelson Co., Ky., then to Jefferson Co., Ky. Children:

1. Jonathan J. Hardin. (see below)
2. William Allensworth Hardin. (see below)
3. Dr. James A. Hardin, b. 10 Feb., 1797; d. 1 Oct., 1835.
4. Catharine Hardin m. 20 Feb., 1825, Jefferson Co., Ky., Abraham Souther.
5. Rowley Hardin, b. 1 May, 1805; d. 9 May, 1843.
6. Warner Hardin. (see below)
7. Butler Hardin, b. 1 Jan., 1810; d. 1 May, 1840.

Jonathan J. Harding, b. 7 June, 1792, Shelby or Nelson Co., Ky.; d. 29 March, 1869, son of Henry and Mary (Allensworth); m. Lucy Wilhoit, b. 28 June, 1793; d. 5 July, 1876, sis. of Rhoda and dau. of John; both bur. on Hardin McWilliams' farm. Children:

1. Elinor Ann Hardin, b. 21 Oct., 1813; d. 8 March, 1877; m. 28 Feb., 1833, Oldham Co., Ky., Allen Clore, b. 27 Nov., 1810; rem. 1836, to Illinois.
2. Catherine Ann Hardin, b. 2 May, 1816; d. 26 Aug., 1838; m. 20 Oct., 1836, Oldham Co., Ky., Richard H. Clore, b. 14 Jan., 1815; d. 2 June, 1893, son of Lawrence and Lucy (Wilhoit).
3. William Temple Hardin, b. 6 Jan., 1819; d. 17 Jan., 1891; m. Ella O'Nora Young, b. 3 Dec., 1824; d. 16 March, 1887, dau. of Shelby C.
4. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 16 March, 1825; m. Abram C. Yager, b. 18 May, 1813; d. 16 April, 1891, son of Jesse and Anne (Clore).
5. Mary Jane Hardin, b. 14 Feb., 1827; d. 1846; m. 20 Nov., 1843, Oldham Co., Ky., Pressley N. Yager, son of Jesse and Anne (Clore).
6. Abraham Hardin, b. 1 Dec., 1829; m. Louisa Yager, b. 28 Dec., 1835, dau. of Henry Cresler and Elizabeth (Clore) Yager.
7. John Warner Hardin, b. 11 Feb., 1832; d. March, 1906; m. 7 Nov., 1858, Shelby Co., Ky., Frances Ione Young, b. 2 April, 1840; d. 1893.
8. Susan Frances Hardin, b. 11 Feb., 1834; m. 21 Jan., 1851, Oldham Co., Ky., Pressley N. Yager, b. 9 Nov., 1810; d. 27 Jan., 1891.
9. James Hardin, b. 15 Dec., 1837; d. 26 Dec., 1837.

William Allensworth Hardin, b. 1793, Va.; d. 1875; son of Henry and Mary (Allensworth); m. Sally Trigg, b. 1800; d. 1864. (Manuscript states five children; only four appear in this transcription.) Children:

1. Col. Albert William Hardin, b. 2 June, 1830; d. 1899; m. (1) 27 Sept., 1855, Shelby Co., Ky., Adelia M. Young, b. 26 Aug., 1834; m. (2) Priscilla Sprigg Crabb, d. 5 July, 1858.
2. Nancy Hardin, b. 8 Oct., 1833; d. 4 Aug., 1847.
3. Thomas Hardin, b. 13 Dec., 1824; d. 14 Oct., 1845.
4. John W. Hardin, b. 1832; m. 7 Oct., 1858 or '59, Jane Young, b. 1840.

Warner Hardin, b. 1806; d. 8 June, 1868, son of Henry and Mary (Allensworth); m. Catherine Hitt, b. 1818, dau. of Joel and Sallie (Keller). Children:

1. James Lauder Hardin, d. 1880 in a train wreck; served as Union soldier; m. Nettie Craig.
2. Joel "Joe" Henry Hardin, b. 8 Dec., 1838, Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 1922; m. (1) 6 Oct., 1863, Fannie E. Coons; m. (2) 25 June, 1868, Laura Hite, dau. of William T. and Elizabeth (Fishback).
3. Elizabeth Hardin, d. 1903; m. George Littrell.
4. Willie Hardin, d. before 1887.
5. Hittie Hardin m. 13 July, 1899, Bledsoe Pinnell, son of John Evans and Mary Elizabeth (Wilhoite) Pinnell.
6. Laurena Hardin, d. before 1887.
7. Carrie Hardin m. Bersot Wilhite.

George Hardin, son of Henry and Anne (Beltcher), p. 20, res. Washington or Nelson Co.; m. Mary Smith. Children:

1. Henry "Harry" Hardin. (Noted previously)
2. William Hardin m. Rhoda (or Lucy) Wilhoit. (See "Garr Genealogy," by J. C. Garr, p. 90.)
3. Nancy Hardin m. 12 May, 1798, Jefferson Co., Ky., Henry Netherton. (Several other references give different parents for the William Hardin who m. Rhoda Wilhoit.)

Henry Harding, b. 1752, Stafford Co., Va., near Fauquier Co.; d. 1835, age 83; bur. Elijah Dawson farm, Marion Co., Ind.; m. Delilah Allensworth, dau. of Phillip. Children:

1. Rev. William A. Hardin, b. 8 Jan., 1791, Grayson Co., Va.; d. 9 Feb., 1863, age 73; bur. Abner's Creek Cemetery, 5 miles NE of Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. (1) 25 April, 1815, Rockcastle Co., Ky., Mary Anderson, b. 26 Jan., 1795; d. 26 Jan., 1833; m. (2) 11 Aug., 1833, Elizabeth Roberts, b. 1791.
2. Polly Hardin m. Elijah Dawson.
3. James Hardin, b. 16 Jan., 1792; d. 12 April, 1847; m. Catherine Cloud of Dearbon Co., Ind., b. 1 Jan., 1792; d. 9 Dec., 1897; rem. from Ind. to Iowa in 1832.
4. John Cloud Hardin m. 4 Oct., 1821, Carolina Gibson Buckner, dau. of Peter Ballard and Alice (Catless) Buckner of Clark Co., Ky.
5. Catherine Hardin.
6. Phillip Hardin m. 14 March, 1834, Marion Co., Ind., Sarah Housley.

7. Henry Hardin, Jr.

Rev. William A. Hardin, b. 8 Jan., 1791, Va.; d. 9 Feb., 1863, son of Henry and Delilah (Allensworth); m. (1) 25 April, 1815, Mary Anderson, b. 26 Jan., 1795; d. 1833, dau. of Vardeman Anderson. Children:

1. Nancy Hardin, b. 16 Feb., 1816; m. 12 Oct., 1838, William McCormack.
2. Permelia Hardin, b. 3 Jan., 1818; m. 31 Jan., 1839, James Self.
3. Stephen Hardin, b. 1 Sept., 1819; m. 3 Dec., 1839, Rebecca Green.
4. John H. Hardin, b. 1823, Rockcastle Co., Ky.; d. at home of John G. Hardin, nephew, son of Stephen; m. 21 Nov., 1847, Mary E. Percy; rem. to Ind., 1835.
5. Elizabeth Hardin, b. 27 Dec., 1825; m. Moses Gwyn.
6. William Vardeman Hardin, b. 27 April, 1828; m. Nancy Moore.
7. Newton Hardin.
8. Mary Jane Hardin, b. 16 Feb., 1831.
9. Sally Hardin, b. 10 Nov., 1827; m. Louis Percy.
10. Lewis A. Hardin, b. 4 April, 1821, Ky.; d. 12 Jan., 1889; m. 25 Jan., 1844, Rebecca Schenck, b. 5 Dec., 1821; d. 7 Oct., 1900, dau. of D. and Mary (Hoffner).
11. James E. Hardin, b. 28 Dec., 1834.

Moses Harding, b. 19 March, 1752; d. 1825, Washington Co., Ky., son of Charles and Rachel (Lunsford); m. Mary Ball, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Payne). (See p. 21) Res. 1787, Fairfax Co., Va.; 1792, Washington Co., Ky.; rem. to Logan Co., Ky., by 19 Nov., 1792. Children: (all given by Bayless Hardin as "Hardin.")

1. Thomas Harding.
2. Charles Harding.
3. John Stephens Harding, d. 22 Sept., 1845; m. 27 Aug., 1798, Washington Co., Ky., Jerry Keeling.
4. William Harding.
5. Bailey Harding m. 7 Feb., 1797, Washington Co., Ky., Jemima Thompson.
6. Elizabeth Harding.
7. Sarah Harding m. 5 Jan., 1801, John Hendrixon.
8. Jenny Harding m. 5 April, 1802, Joseph Thompson.
9. Mary Harding m. 29 Sept., 1802, Richard Pyburn.
10. Jimmy Harding, b. 17 Nov., 1788, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 25 Nov., 1876; m. 18 June, 1810, Susanna Tubman.
11. Anna Harding m. 10 Sept., 1810, Daniel Cheatham.

"The Balls of Fairfax and Stafford in Virginia," by Bonnie S. Ball, James Elihu Ball and Estella Ball Brady. 1961. (Bonnie S. Ball, Box 423, Hay-si, Va.)

p. 2. Mary Ball, dau. of John and Elizabeth, m. Moses Hardin.
pp. 2, 4. Moses Ball, b. ca 1748; d. 1831/2, son of Moses (1717-1792) and Ann "Nancy" Brasher; m. Mary Ann "Molly" Hardin. For a complete

list of their children with dates and spouses, see pp. 5-7.

pp. 303-4. HARDING-HARDIN-HARDEN

"At the massacre of St. Bartholomew in France, the three Hardin brothers being Huguenots, emigrated to Canada, but the climate was too severe so they left and went to Virginia which was at that time a British colony. Two of them settled in Virginia, while the third brother continued on to South Carolina, where, in the eighteenth century, this area was settled by French Huguenots who, upon some disagreement, dispersed themselves up and down the country leaving Manakintown, their home in Virginia. Their French names, variously and strangely spelled, appear in land grants and county records. Their land lay on the lower side of Cedar Run just south of Brent Town Tract of 30,000 acres. (Prince William Co. Records)

"From the Stafford Co., Va., Deed Book No. 2, Nov., 1726, mention is made of a lease between Joseph Allen of Overwharton Parish and Henry Harden for one hundred acres -- Consideration of 5,000 lbs. of good, sound, merchantable tobacco, land on the east side of Elk Run, being part of a tract of land taken up and patented by the late William Allen, bearing the date of March 14, 1718, from Proprietors' Office of the Northern Neck of Va., p. 328.

"Henry Harden and his brother, Mark, settled in the colony of Va., while the other brother went on into So. Carolina. Mark d. ca 1734, Prince William Co., Va. (Record of Wills) No will of Henry Harden has been found but a record of Inventory of estate of Henry Harden, dated 1737, is preserved. ("Kentucky Politicians," Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.)

(1)

HENRY HARDEN

- Henry Harden of France, b. ca 1690; d. ca 1737, in Stafford Co., Va.; m. _____. Children, all b. in Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co., Va.:
2. Charles Harden (Hardin), b. ca 1716; m. Rachel _____.
 3. George Harden (Hardin), b. ca 1718; m. Jane _____.
 4. Henry Harden (Hardin), b. ca 1720; m. Wilmouth _____.
 5. William Harden (Hardin), b. ca 1722; m. 1st Patty Green, 2nd Stacy Ball.
 6. Ann Harden (Hardin), b. ca 1724; m. Mark Waters, July 20, 1756.

(2)

WILLIAM HARDIN

William Hardin, son of Henry, m. Patty Green and their children are as follows:

7. Hall Hardin, b. Oct. 25, 1746.
8. Thomas Green Hardin, b. ca 1748.
9. Charles Hardin, b. ca 1750.
10. Anthony Hardin, b. ca 1752.
11. Mary Ann Hardin, b. ca 1754; m. Moses Ball, Jr.

Sources: Overwharton Parish Register of Stafford Co. by Rev. John Moncure. Mrs. Estella Kind records, 131 So. Palm Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. James E. Ball Manuscript. Estella Mae Bray records, Box 48, Hes-

perus, Colo. (Compiled by Mrs. Estella Ball Brady)"

Data from John Paul Grady, P. O. Box 1334, Roswell, New Mexico

The items below all came to me from Miss Iva Hardin:

Hardin Ms. Collection, Chicago Historical Society

RICHMOND LAND OFFICE, VIRGINIA:

20 June, 1748, Book B, p. 70, Fairfax grant to Martin Hardin of Prince William Co., land in "great fork of the Rappahannock River, Orange County" surveyed by Geo. Hume, 400 acres.

31 Aug., 1750, G-413, Fairfax to Martin Hardin of Prince William Co., land in Culpeper Co., Surveyed by Geo. Hume, 250 acres.

1 Sept., 1761, K-327, Fairfax to Martin Hardin of Culpeper Co., 60 acres surveyed by Geo. Hume.

2 Sept., 1761, K-328, Fairfax to Martin Hardin of Culpeper Co., land on a mountain north side of Hughes River in said county, surveyed by Geo. Hume, 66 acres, Great Mountain.

p. 121, Ms. typed book, no source given:

8 Sept., 1767, Recd of Mr. Martin Hardin 8 £ 3 and 9 pence waggonage, Jos. Berr.

p. 122, Recd from Mr. Martin Hardin 11 £ 2 shillings, Thos. Montgomery, Dumfries, 29 Nov., 1768. Note penciled: "Probably for moving to Redstone."

p. 127, 16 March, 1772, recd of Martin Hardin 25 shillings 5 pence Virginia Money "for the use of Elizabeth Waters Recd per me."

Teste Lydia Wickliff

Danl. Shumate, mark

CULPEPER BOOK G, p. 429-430:

I, Martin Hardin of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, to Jno. Strother of Culpeper Co., Va., 200 £, 19 August 1772, 99 year lease on land in Culpeper, east end of Peanut Ridge, joining Jno. Manofern, Nicholas Battle, and Jos. Bryant, 450 lbs. tobacco yearly, 19 Dec., 1774.

11 Sept./ 2 Oct., 1775, Martin Hardin of Augusta County to John Hardin of Prince William Co., tenement in Dumfries and pieces of land in Prince William Co., 2½-acre lots, 126, 127, on Main Street.

Witnesses: Robt. Wickliffe

Chas. Wickliffe

Mary Wickliffe

Lydia Wickliffe

2 Oct., 1775, proven in Prince William Co., by Robt., Chas. and Mary Wickliffe.

Culpeper Co. data, copied from Ky. Hist. Soc. Register, Oct., 1952:

1767 Oct. 15, G-275, Admr.'s account of George Harden.

Culpeper Co. Marriages, from Oct. 1953, Register:

- 17 Oct., 1786 - Sarah Harden m. Jas. Stevenson.
- 15 Feb., 1788 - Elizabeth Harden m. Robt. Leavell.
- 30 Aug., 1792 - Martin Harden m. Jane Aynes.
- 27 Oct., 1796 - Frances Harden m. John Buckland.
- 3 May, 1808 - Robt. Harden m. Elizabeth Oder.
- 22 Sept. 1803 - Nancy Oder m. Saml. Butt.
- 9 Dec., 1807 - John Oder m. Nancy Jenkins.
- 2 Sept., 1822 - Wm. Hardin m. Elizabeth Doggett.
- 4 Jan., 1787 - Wm. Waters m. Mary Brown.

Information from "John Harned Family Bible," submitted to LDS Library, Salt Lake City, by Margaret H. King, 261 3rd Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. Contributed by Thomas E. Hardin.

Mark Harden, b. 11 Jan., 1830, Breckenridge Co., Ky.; d. 18 Oct., 1897; m. Margaret Harned, b. 20 Oct., 1832, Breckenridge Co., Ky.; d. 22 Jan., 1867, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Duncan). Children, all b. in Breckenridge Co., Ky.:

1. Bettie, b. 26 Oct., 1851; m. Scott Robinson.
2. Enfield, b. 10 Sept., 1854; d. 21 June, 1901; m. William Bland.
3. Milton, b. 21 April, 1858; m. Nannie B. Ramsey.
4. Mollie, b. 21 Oct., 1865; d. 5 July, 1881.
5. Maggie, b. 14 Jan., 1867; m. William Davis.
6. Margretta, b. 14 Jan., 1867, a twin; d. 26 April, 1889.

Data received from Miss Thelma M. Murphy.

Alexander Harding m. 25 March, 1816, Louisa Hite, Jefferson Co., Ky., Mar. Record.

Martin Hardin m. 13 Sept., 1798, Mary (____) Meriwether, widow of James. Jefferson Co., Ky., Mar. Record.

Nancy Hardin, dau. of Henry, m. 12 Sept., 1821, Thomas Callahan. Sur. Henry Hardin, Jr., on bond issued, 11 Sept., Jefferson Co., Ky., Mar. Record.

Henry J. Hardin, son of Henry, m. 27 Feb., 1821, Mary Phillips, dau. of Samuel. Jefferson Co., Ky., Mar. Record.

James Hardin m. 7 June, 1785, Margaret Wells. Sur. Samuel Hardin. Jefferson Co., Ky., Mar. Record.

Will of John Hardin, dated 2 July, 1788, prov. 4 April, 1793, Washington Co., Ky. Wife, Jane. Sons: Martin, Mark and Davis. Daus.: Sarah and Mary. Bro., Martin Hardin. John Hardin was a witness.

The dau., Mary, m. Andrew Barnett who left no children but his estate was inherited by several Hardins.

Sarah Hardin m. 7 Dec., 1846, John Cleland. Sur. Henry Hardin. Lincoln Co., Ky., Mar. Record.

HENRY HARDIN LINE

Information received from Mrs. J. Leith Potter, 900 Bragg Circle, Tullahoma Tenn., who states: "I found the works of Bayless Hardin, late of Frankfort Ky., invaluable for my own line. I do not have a complete copy of his work on the Hardin family though it would be a very good addition to your compilation. Since you will probably include Bayless Hardin's material, I will start with part of it to which I can add new information."

Henry Hardin, son of Henry Hardin and Rebecca Netherton Hardin, (For info on Henry and Rebecca Hardin see William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 8, 2nd series, 1908, p. 194. I do not have access to a copy so do not know what it contains.) was b. and reared in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Henry m. Mary "Polly" Smith, dau. of Benjamin Smith and Judith (Hurst) Hearst of Virginia.

Henry and Polly Hardin, along with Henry and Rebecca Netherton Hardin, his parents, and John and Henry Netherton, came on flat-boats down the Ohio River to the Falls at Louisville and settled on the farm, where they are all buried, near Rollington, now Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., Ky.

The last Will and Testament of Henry Hardin, Jefferson Co., Ky., bequests to and lists all children except one. The Will was written June 27, 1822, and was prov. Oct. 13, 1823. (2-248 Louisville)

Both Henry Hardin and wife, Polly Hardin, are supposed to be buried at A. V. Hardin's farm, Oldham Co., Ky.

Children:

- I. William J. Hardin, b. June 6, 1807; m. Emily Brown, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brown, on Dec. 28, 1826, in Oldham Co., Ky. (Oldham Co. Marriages)
 - A. Wm. Henry Hardin, b. 1832, Jefferson Co., Ky. (Prob. other children of Wm. J. Hardin, but are not known to me.)
- II. John "Jack" Hardin m. Nannie Phillips, dau. of Samuel Phillips, May 13, 1816, Jefferson Co., Ky. (Jefferson Co. Marriages)

Jack Hardin d. soon after 1832 in Oldham Co., Ky. (Oldham Co. Will Book 3, p. 496.)

 - A. Henry Hardin, b. Feb. 14, ____?; m. Emily Ritter, 1840; he d. April 20, 1844.
 - B. John Hardin.
 - C. Oldham Hardin.
 - D. Sarah Hardin, d. before 1895; m. Edmund Buckner.
 - E. Catherine Hardin, m. Aug. 31, 1844, Thomas C. Brown. (Oldham Co. Marriages)
- III. Henry Hardin, b. Jan. 19, 1801, Jefferson Co., Ky.; moved to Lone Jack, Missouri, then to Calif., crossing the plains in 1853; d. 1859, Sonoma Co., Calif.; m. Polly Phillips, sis. of Nannie Phillips. Their children: Irene, William Jefferson, Polly Ann, Sarah, James Allen, Henry Andrew, Julia, Mary Jane and Anna E. Hardin.
- IV. James Allen Hardin m. (1) Feb. 2, 1833, Jefferson Co., Ky., Ann Lucinda Elston (Jefferson Co. Marriages); had one child,

- Henry or James Hardin. He m. (2) Agnes Asbury; moved to Calif., 1849; lived in Petaluma, Calif., had children and d. there.
- V. Nancy Hardin m. Sept. 12, 1821, Thomas Callahan. (Jefferson Co. Marriages)
 - VI. Polly Hardin d single.
 - VII. Wilmuth Hardin m. Sept. 22, 1825, Oldham Co., Ky., Henry Brown.
 - VIII. Rebecca Jane Hardin m. Richard J. Jobe.
 - IX. Amanda Hardin, b. 1822 (b.date taken as approx. from 1870 Vernon Co., Mo., Census); m. June 5 or 6, 1836, Gibson Wilhite (Oldham Co. Marriages); were in Missouri in 1839 for they sold land on Harrod's Creek, Oldham Co., on Nov. 20, 1839, and were described as being in Missouri then. Amanda d. 1888.
 - A. Amanda's eldest child was drowned while traveling across the plains on his way to Calif. Name not known.
 - B. Hammet A. Wilhoit.
 - C. Hinicis (Nin) Wilhoit.
 - D. Joseph T. Wilhoit.
 - E. James H. Wilhoit.
 - F. Edward Wilhoit.
 - G. Mary Eliza Wilhoit Potter. (Plus others not known)
 - X. Mildred Hardin (the one not listed in Henry Hardin's Will) m. Simon Wilhite (bro. of Gibson, above) on Feb. 20, 1837; she d. in Calif. (Mildred is mentioned in an old letter written in 1896 by William Henry Hardin to his dau., Mayme Hardin Nans, as being a child of Henry Hardin and Polly.)
 - XI. Eliza Hardin m. Isaac Hiram of Floydsburg on Nov. 14, 1831; she d. before 1895 in PeeWee Valley, Ky. (She was not mentioned in the 1896 letter, but is shown in the works of Bayless Hardin as being a child of Henry and Polly Hardin.)

There has been much confusion between two Henry Hardins who are in Oldham and Jefferson Co., Ky., at the same time, and also both m. Marys. I have worked on both lines in order to separate them and here is the second one.

Henry Hardin, son of George Harding, d. May 26, 1830 in his 64th year; War of 1812; consort, Mary, d. Feb. 17, 1843. (Taken from tombstone, Hardin Cemetery, Oldham Co., Ky.) Henry Hardin m. Mary Allensworth, dau. of Phillip Allensworth, in Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1788. (Marriage Records, Shenandoah Co., Va.) Children:

- I. Warner Hardin, d. 1868; m. Katherine Hitt, dau. of Joel and Sallie (Keller) Hitt of Virginia, on March 22, 1838, in Oldham Co., Ky.
 - A. Joel H. Hardin, b. 1838; m. Ann Coons.
 - B. James L. Hardin, d. 1880; m. Nettie Craig.
 - II. William A. Hardin (1793-1875) m. Sarah "Sally" Trigg, dau. of William Trigg, March 10, 1828, in Oldham Co., Ky.
 - A. Albert W. Hardin (1830-1899) m. Amelia Arterburn (1842-19?); bur. Hardin Cemetery, Oldham Co., Ky.
 - B. Nancy, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. Aug. 4, 1847.
 - C. Thomas, b. Dec. 13, 1824; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
 - III. Dr. James A. Hardin, b. Feb. 10, 1797; d. Oct. 1, 1831.
- Note: XI above should read "m. Isaac Hiram Ritter"

IV. Rouky Hardin, b. May 1, 1805; d. May 9, 1843.

V. Butler Hardin, b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. May 1?, 1840. (Last three bur. in Hardin Cemetery, Oldham Co., Ky.)

(The ones below are listed in the works of Bayless Hardin.)

VI. Jonathan Hardin, b. 1792, Va.; m. Jan. 4, 1813, Jefferson Co., Ky., Lucy Wilhoit.

VII. Catherine Hardin m. Feb. 20, 1825, Jefferson Co., Ky., Abraham Souther.

Letter from Ida G. Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island St., Lawrence, Kan., to Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, May 4, 1962.

"I am in receipt of your communication regarding the Harding family and other genealogical data. The mother of my father, William Daniel Lyons, was Sarah Harding, dau. of Mason Harding and Margaret Shelton. Sarah Harding was b. Nov. 20, 1820, in Shelby Co., Ky. She was m. to George Washington Lyons in Jan., 1843, in Parke Co., Ind. She d. when my father was seven years old, thus placing the year of her death sometime in 1854, as he was b. Dec. 24, 1846. His father d. when he was three months old, thus placing the date of his father's death in the spring of 1847.

"I have no knowledge of the date or place of birth of George Lyons, nor of his parentage. According to family records, he came as an orphan to live with the Mason Harding family in either Shelby or Henry Co., Ky., when he was 15 years old. When the Mason Harding family moved from Henry Co., Ky., to Parke Co., Ind., ca 1836, he went with them.

"After the death of her husband, Sarah Lyons, with her two children, Mary Jane and William "Billy", went to live with her parents; after her death, my father continued to live with his Grandmother Harding. Father came to Douglas Co., Kansas, in 1866, with the family of his uncle William Harding; his grandmother Harding, then a widow, came also. She d. three years later and is buried in Twin Mounds cemetery in Douglas Co.

"My father did not remember his grandfather Harding. It seems that he was living in Parke Co., Ind., ca 1848. However, the 1850 Indiana Census does not give his name; it named Margaret Harding, giving Virginia as the state of her birth and her age as 64, thus placing her date of birth as 1785/6. Margaret Harding was the dau. of Wilson Shelton, who, according to the 1790 Census of Virginia, was living in Stafford Co., Va., the head of a family of eight. As he served in the Rev. War from that county in 1780 and again in 1781, it is to be assumed that Margaret was b. in that county. In his application for his Rev. services (certificate for which was granted in June, 1834) Wilson Shelton stated that he was b. in 1747 in Charles Co., Md., day and month not given. He further stated that he had moved from Stafford Co., Va., to Shelby Co., Ky., in 1810 and that he had lived with his dau., Margaret Harding, for 27 years, neither wife nor other children named in his application. He d. in Parke Co., Ind., sometime between April 6th and Sept., 1839.

"On April 28, Margaret Shelton was m. to Mason Harding. It is to be assumed that he came from Stafford Co., Va., as he 'helped William Shelton drive his stock over the mountains.' There are many Hardings listed in the 1790 Census of Virginia. There has been a question as to the name of

his father; some members of the William Harding family saying it was Thomas, others that it was John. I have always thought that it was John, as he named his first son John Scott. This son must have d. in infancy; my father never named him among his uncles and aunts.

"I have no proof, but I have reason to believe that Mason Harding was related to the Hardings in the Wyoming Valley of Pennsylvania, as related in "Hardings in America," by Wilbur J. Harding. The Frances Slocum story which he relates in his book, was known and told in our family long before it was printed in his book. The wife of father's uncle, William Harding, often mentioned the name of Tripp and Slocum. I regret that I did not become interested in family history until those who could have answered questions were no longer living. My parents were m. in Sept., 1875; neither is now living. I am not a young woman as I was b. in 1876."

Contributed by Olive H. Cartwright, 117 West Bay Ave., Norfolk 3, Va. This record worked out from various papers in my Hardin file. (Note: Some info here duplicates data given on previous pages, but Mrs. Cartwright has included more details and comments which are considered valuable. DFW)

Mark Hardin m. Mary Hogue (Judge Riggsby is the authority for the name of Mary Hogue. Note: Last I have seen, Mark's wife was Mary, but the name Hogue has not been proven. OHC) Mark d. 1735, Prince William Co., Va. He bought land in Virginia in what is now Fauquier Co., in 1716. This material is all from the late Prof. C. R. Jones of Morgantown, W. Va., whose wife is a Hardin desc. The children are listed as the names appear in the will of Mark Hardin, March 16, 1734; prov. May 1, 1735. There is a strong tradition that Mark Hardin was a Huguenot refugee and was b. near Rouen, France, 1660; some claim the Huguenot ancestor was named Martin; others say that the family had been in Virginia for several generations.

1. John Hardin, b. prob. Prince William Co., Va.; d. Fayette Co., Penna.; Sheriff Frederick Co.; to Hampshire; to Georges Creek; Planter and Capt. in Militia; m. Catherine (Mrs. Corey Smith's records say her name was Marr).
2. Martin Hardin, b. ca 1713, prob. Prince William Co., Va.; m. there ca 1740, Lydia Waters; d. after 1789, prob. Fayette Co., Penna.; was Innkeeper, Fauquier Co., Va.; to Georges Creek, Penna.; Pvt. in Militia.
3. Mark Hardin, b. ca 1718, prob. Prince William Co.; prob. d. Fayette Co.; was planter; moved to Frederick Co., Va., to Georges Creek; was in French and Indian war; m. (1) Elizabeth; m. (2) Susannah.
4. Henry Hardin m. Judith Lynch. Prob. b. same place as brothers; d. Pittsylvania Co., Va., 1796; to Frederick Co., to Pittsylvania Co.
5. Martha Hardin, prob. b. same place as others; m. Prince William Co., a McDonald.
6. Abigail Hardin, prob. b. Prince William Co. as others.
7. Mary Hardin.
8. Ann Hardin.

9. Elizabeth Hardin.
10. Alice Hardin.

Deeds show that Martin Hardin regarded his residence on Georges Creek as a part of Augusta Co., Va., rather than Westmoreland Co., Penna. He evidently regarded himself as a citizen of Monongalia Co., Va., after its formation in 1776 and continued his allegiance to Virginia until after the cession of the territory to Penna. when it became Fayette Co. in 1784. Deeds in Monongalia Co. and Fayette Co., Penna., show that the names of the wives of both Mark Hardin and Martin Hardin were Mary. Both may have been married a second time as Kentucky records say they married Susannah and Letitia Stull.

At the top of the sheet on Martin Hardin and Lydia Waters children, Prof. Jones wrote "I have not placed Mark Hardin here because I do not believe he was the founder." So evidently he subscribed to the theory that the family had been in America longer than just Mark Hardin, the father of Martin.

Children of Martin Hardin and Lydia Waters:

1. Mary Hardin, b. 4 Oct., 1741, Prince William Co.; m. (1) 18 June, 1759, Fauquier Co., Robert Wickliffe. She d. in Ky.; moved from Prince William Co., to Georges Creek ca 170?, to Ky., 1786. She m. (2) William Robertson.
2. Sarah Hardin, b. 10 March, 1743, Prince William Co.; m. there her cousin Benjamin Hardin. Moved to Ky., 1788; d. 1852, Washington Co., Ky.
3. Hannah Hardin, b. 10 Sept., 1745, Prince William Co.; m. 1764, Capt. James Neal. She d. 1784, Fayette Co., Penna.
4. Lydia Hardin, b. 10 April, 1748, Prince William Co.; m. ca 1772, Georges Creek, Charles Wickliffe. Moved to Ky., 1785 or '86; she d. in Washington Co., Ky.
5. Mark Hardin, b. 1 Dec., 1750, Prince William Co.; d. Washington Co., Ky.; m. Mary _____. Mark was Capt. in Militia in Rev. War; Pension 1833.
6. Col. John Hardin, b. 1 Oct., 1753, Prince William Co., Va.; m. 1773, Georges Creek, Jane Davis or Daviess. He was a Rev. soldier; to Washington Co., Ky., 1786; an Indian fighter and scout; murdered by Indians, 1792, in Ohio.
7. Martin Hardin, b. 1 Feb., 1757, Prince William Co.; d. ca 1849, Ky.; m. Mary _____, according to Penna. records. Ky. records show his wife to have been Letitia Stull, as given in the Stull will. Letitia must have been his 2nd wife.
8. Rosannah Hardin, b. 9 March, 1760, Fauquier Co., Va.; m. Georges Creek, John McMahon. She d. in Ky.

Col. John Hardin (#6 above) m. Jane Davis or Daviess. He was b. in what is now Fauquier Co., Va., was Prince William Co. then; m. 1773, prob. in Georges Creek, Penna; was killed 1792, on mission of peace, by the Indians, in Ohio. He was Lieut. 8th Penna. and Morgan's Rifle Corps, Amer. Rev.; Col. and Gen. in Ky. After his death, Jane m. (2) Chris. Irvine; she d. 31 May, 1829.

The DAR records list Elizabeth Hardin, b. Georges Creek, 1784; m. Ebenezer Handcock. Several of her descendants have joined the DAR on the military record of Col. John Hardin. The existence of a dau. Elizabeth is denied by the family. The centograph erected to the memory of Col. John Hardin, in Grove Hill Cemetery by Mark Hardin, does not list her name. Further, it is not listed in the abstract of the will of Col. John Hardin as the writer has it. (This all from Prof. Jones, and the following two paragraphs also, including where he got the info.)

Jane's name is spelled variously Davis, Davies and Daviess, the last predominating in close family circles. She is said to have been a dau. of Nathaniel Davies by A. H. Redford in "Methodism in Kentucky." Circumstances, however, point to her being a dau. of Benjamin Davis, a prominent pioneer on Georges Creek and a close associate of the Hardin family.

Data mostly from Rev. Stuart Sanders, 3656 Spottswood Ave., Memphis, Tenn., supplemented by dates from the DAR records and some info from other sources.

Children of John Hardin and Jane Davis or Daviess:

1. Sarah Hardin, b. 1774, Georges Creek; m. 1794, in Ky., Rev. Barnabas McHenry (these are my gt.gt.gt.gr. parents -- Olive Cartwright). This couple d. 15 or 16 June, 1833, of cholera. Two of their daus. and a Kenney gr. dau. d. also.
2. Martin D. Hardin, b. June, 1780, Georges Creek; d. at Frankfort, 8 Oct., 1823; m. in Ky., Eliz. Logan. He was in War of 1812; Sec. of State of Ky., and U. S. Senate.
3. Mark Hardin, b. 14 March, 1782, Georges Creek; d. Shelbyville, 10 March, 1875; m. (1) 14 Oct., 1806, Mary Moore Adair; m. (2) 14 Feb., 1815, Elizabeth Logan Hall. He was a lawyer in Ky.
4. Davies Hardin, b. 1784, Georges Creek; m. Elizabeth Simpson. Notice this is the same year that the supposed dau. Elizabeth is said to have been b. Unless they were twins, it is unlikely that they were born the same year. No date of death is given for Davies Hardin, so could Elizabeth who m. Ebenezer Handcock have been Elizabeth Simpson Hardin and perhaps Davies Hardin d. young?--OHC.
5. Mary Hardin, b. 1786; m. a Mr. Estill. This is doubtless the aunt for whom my Grandma Kenney was named. She was Mariah Estill McHenry.
6. Lydia Ann Hardin, b. 1788, Washington Co., Ky. Did not marry; d. young.
7. Rosanna Hardin, b. 1791, Washington Co., Ky.; d. 1865; m. 1811, Curtis Field.

McINTEER - HARDING LINEAGE

Ancestors of Marjorie (Mrs. Jay M.) Hopper, Helen (Mrs. Argyle) Faith and Mrs. Dorothy Ford Wulfeck.

The McInteer Family is found in Stafford Co., Va., as early as 1738,

when Sarah McInteer m., 5 Nov., Andrew Davison. Other marriages recorded in Overwharton Parish Register are: Joyce McInteer m. 27 Jan., 1740, William Patten; Gainel McInteer m. June, 1754, William McCullough; Alexander McInteer m. 24 Dec., 1751, Merriam Belcher.

Alexander McInteer and Merriam (Belcher) McInteer resided in Stafford Co., Va., where the births of their first four children are recorded in the Overwharton Parish Register. Children:

1. William McInteer, b. 7 Nov., 1752.
2. Gabriel McInteer, b. 24 May, 1754.
3. Elijah McInteer, b. 14 June, 1756.
4. Rhoda McInteer, b. or bapt. 9 April, 1758.
5. Marmon McInteer.
6. Elizabeth McInteer m. William Phillips.
7. Henry McInteer. (see below)

In 1784, Alexander McAntear (sic) of Stafford Co. made a deed to his son, Henry. Witnesses were William Phillips, Elizabeth Phillips and William Harding. The will of Alexander McInteer was probated in Stafford Co. in 1811.

Rhoda McInteer, dau. of Alexander, b. 6 March, 1758, Stafford Co., Va. d. 24 Dec., 1827, German Twp., Fayette Co., Penna.; m. 1778, Jeremiah Kendall, b. 6 Feb., 1758; d. 28 Jan., 1843; served in Rev. War from Stafford Co., Va. Children:

1. John Kendall, b. 1779, Stafford Co., Va.
2. Stephen Kendall, b. 1780, Stafford Co., Va.
3. William Kendall, b. 1783, Stafford Co., Va.
4. Anne Kendall, b. 1789, Fayette Co., Penna.
5. Jeremiah Kendall, b. 1792, Fayette Co., Penna.
6. Elizabeth Kendall, b. 1795, Fayette Co., Penna. (This appeared in D.A.R. Magazine, Vol. 48, p. 199, 1916, as a query by Mrs. Henry Keiser, 509 East Mulberry St., Bloomington, Ill.)

Henry McInteer, of age by 1784; m. ca 1784, Margaret Hansbrough (Hansborough, Hansberry, etc.), b. ca 1768, dau. of Peter and his 2nd wife, Lydia Smith, of Stafford Co. Henry McInteer's will was probated in 1834 in Stafford Co. and Margaret's will was probated there in 1837. Margaret named her children, indicating that John, William and Milly (McInteer) Read had predeceased her. Children (order not known):

1. Angelina McInteer m. _____ Harding.
2. William McInteer. (see below)
3. Elizabeth McInteer, never married. Her will, dated 1846; prov. 11 Oct., 1847, Stafford Co., Va.
4. John McInteer had m. and d. before 1738, leaving issue.
5. Mary McInteer.
6. Henry S. McInteer.
7. Nancy McInteer.
8. Ada McInteer m. _____ Cox.
9. Milly McInteer m. Joseph Read, d. 1855, aged 62, Barren Co., Ky.
10. Margaret McInteer.
11. Lydia McInteer.

William McInteer, b. 31 Dec., 1786, Stafford Co., Va.; d. 28 May, 1834, Barren Co., Ky.; m. 9 Jan., 1809, Adah Harding, b. 28 Sept., 1790, Stafford Co.; d. 8 Dec., 1856, Barren Co., Ky.; their graveyard is in what is now Metcalfe Co., Ky. The will of William McInteer, prov. 1834, Barren

Co., Ky., names his wife Adah and "all my children, namely: William, Emily Masters, Euphama, Lucia, Ann, Elizabeth, Fannie, Jane Burdit, John, Elijah and Adah." Wit.: Sarah M. Harding, John S. Harding, James Read, Winny Harding. William McInteer appears on the 1818 Tax List of Barren Co., Ky. Children:

1. William Henry McInteer. (see below)
2. Emily McInteer. (see below)
3. Euphemia McInteer, b. Feb., 1815; d. 18 Aug., 1905; m. 2 April, 1836, Thomas Ball.
4. Letitia McInteer, b. 4 March, 1817; m. 23 Nov., 1834, John S. Casseday.
5. Elizabeth Ann McInteer, b. 4 Feb., 1819; m. 12 Oct., 1836, Barren Co., Ky., Garnett Read, nephew of Jonathan Read, above.
6. Fannie McInteer, b. 16 Jan., 1821; d. 5 March, 1895; m. 24 Jan., 1839, Arthur Samuel Thompson.
7. Jane Burdit McInteer. (see below)
8. Smith McInteer, b. 11 Sept., 1824; d. 25 Feb., 1825.
9. John T. McInteer, b. 28 May, 1826; d. 21 Aug., 1905; m. 24 Oct., 1849, Frances Ball.
10. Elijah McInteer. (see below)
11. Adah Harding McInteer. (see below)

Marriage records in Barren Co., Ky., state William McInteer m. 21 Jan., 1834, by Rev. Levi Roark, to Margaret Thompson. William H. McInteer m. 1 Jan., 1836, by Rev. J. H. Baker to Elizabeth Thomas.

William Henry McInteer, b. 13 Feb., 1810; d. 12 Oct., 1875; m. 21 Jan., 1834, Barren Co., Ky., Margaret Jennings Thompson. Children:

1. Horatio McInteer m. (1) Sarah Peyton; m. (2) Isabel Peyton.
2. Manissee McInteer m. J. S. King.
3. Nancy McInteer m. R. G. King.
4. Frances McInteer m. S. W. Thompson.
5. William Haden McInteer m. Flora Hardwick.
6. Lucy Jane McInteer m. G. A. L. Cowherd "Archie."
7. Adah Green McInteer m. Nathan Avery.
8. Joseph McInteer, b. 12 Sept., 1848; m. 22 Nov., 1870, Almedia Sydnor.
9. Selden McInteer m. Emma Gumm.
10. John A. McInteer m. Hallie Munford.
11. Lizzie Jennings McInteer m. Daniel McInteer.

Emily McInteer, b. 25 Nov., 1812, Stafford Co., Va.; d. 11 Sept., 1882, Metcalfe Co., Ky.; m. 21 June, 1831, Barren Co., Ky., Levi Masters, b. ca 1810, Ky.; d. 11 Sept., 1840, Barren Co., Ky., son of John and Polly (Wilcoxson) Masters. Children (all b. Barren Co., Ky.):

1. William Jasper Masters, b. 1832; m. 5 Feb., 1852, Amanda J. Stark.
2. Elizabeth Ann Masters, b. 8 April, 1836; d. 14 April, 1895; m. 12 Feb., 1857, James H. Read.
3. Porterfield Masters, b. 18 May, 1838; d. 13 June, 1897; m. (1) 1861, Elizabeth Galloway; m. (2) 1866, Margaret Baird. (Gt.gr. parents of Mrs. Jay M. Hopper)
4. Emily P. Masters, b. 17 Feb., 1840; m. 1 Sept., 1856, George T. Wilcoxson.

Jane Burdett McInteer, b. 13 Oct., 1822; d. 27 Aug., 1898, McLean Co., Ky.; m. 24 Jan., 1839, Barren Co., Ky., James Tapley Oldham, b. 20 Feb., 1816, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 13 Feb., 1893, McLean Co., Ky., son of Tarpley and Amy (Shockley) Ball Oldham. Children:

1. Emily Ann Oldham, b. 4 Feb., 1840, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 30 April, 1892; m. 29 Jan., 1857, Benjamin Franklin Brydon.
2. William Tapley Oldham, b. 17 Nov., 1842, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9 July, 1929; m. (1) 5 March, 1863, M. L. Loving; m. (2) O. E. Hunt; m. (3) 1925, L. Walden.
3. Adah Jane Oldham, b. 23 Nov., 1844, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 24 June, 1922; m. 17 Feb., 1863, Walter C. Loving, d. 29 July, 1910.
4. Ozias Denton Oldham, b. 11 Jan., 1847, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1 July, 1927; m. Ellen Gwaltney.
5. James Isham Oldham, b. 14 Aug., 1851, McLean Co., Ky.; d. 11 Nov., 1858.
6. Hezakah Harden Oldham, b. 11 March, 1853, McLean Co., Ky.; d. 2 Jan., 1934; m. 25 Dec., 1898, Mollie F. Noel.
7. Merida Hodge Oldham, b. 25 April, 1855, McLean Co., Ky.; d. 28 Jan., 1904; m. Lizzie Jackson.
8. John Henry Oldham, b. 31 Jan., 1858, McLean Co., Ky.; d. 22 Dec., 1945; m. 28 Dec., 1881, Ardell Mitchell.
9. Doctor Buford Oldham, b. 19 Nov., 1859, McLean Co., Ky.; d. 20 Sept., 1934; m. 24 Dec., 1893, Sue Jones.

Elijah O. McInteer, b. 16 Sept., 1828; d. June, 1917, Hart Co., Ky.; m. 15 Oct., 1849, Sarah Wilcoxson, b. 17 July, 1831; d. June, 1917, DeFries, Hart Co., Ky., dau. of William and Catherine (Wilcoxson) Wilcoxson. Children:

1. James Addison McInteer, b. 5 Oct., 1850, Center, Ky.; m. 4 Dec., 1884, Alice Barnett.
2. Daniel McInteer, b. 19 Jan., 1852, Center, Ky.; d. 1898; m. Mollie Avery.
3. Samuel Weedon McInteer, b. 5 July, 1854, Center, Ky.; d. 26 Dec., 1921, Corpus Christi, Texas; m. 11 Nov., 1880, Mary Bush.
4. William McInteer, b. 25 May, 1856, Center, Ky.; m. Malissa Cann.
5. Elmonia McInteer, b. 20 Aug., 1858, Center, Ky.; d. 21 May, 1934, Greensburg, Ky.; m. there, 13 May, 1880, William Henry Clay Sandidge.
6. Porter Dethridge McInteer, b. 7 March, 1860, Metcalfe Co., Ky.; d. 29 April, 1917, Minneola, Kans.; m. 4 Oct., 1883, Mattie Lee Masters, gr. parents of Mrs. Jay M. Hopper who contributed the data on Elijah O. McInteer and his ancestors.
7. Leander McInteer, b. 20 June, 1864, Center, Ky.; d. 26 Aug., 1948, DeFries, Ky.; m. 4 Jan., 1890, Canmer, Ky., Minnie Weldon.
8. Robert Thompson McInteer, b. 27 April, 1872, Canmer, Ky.; d. 28 Jan., 1940, Halstead, Kans.; m. 24 Oct., 1895, Hart Co., Ky., Dee S. Bale.

Adah Harding McInteer, b. 24 Sept., 1830; d. 30 Jan., 1899; m. 23 July, 1846, Daniel Isaac Wilcoxson, b. 3 Nov., 1822, Green Co., Ky.; d. 29 July, 1899, son of William and Catherine (Wilcoxson) Wilcoxson. Children:

1. Virginia Catherine Wilcoxson m. Joel White.

2. Josephine Wilcoxson, b. 17 Feb., 1850, Uno, Ky.; d. 9 May, 1936, Lima, Ohio; m. 12 Jan., 1868, Horse Cave, Ky., Dr. Alexander G. Scruggs, b. 2 Oct., 1838, Nashville, Tenn.; d. 23 Nov., 1907, Horse Cave, Ky.
3. Elijah George Wilcoxson, b. 1853, Hart Co., Ky.; d. 1916, Smith's Grove, Ky.; m. Elizabeth Walton, b. 1858, Hart Co., Ky.; d. 24 April, 1914, Smith's Grove, Ky., dau. of Thomas Shirley and Mary (Hatton) Walton. He was a farmer and President of The Deposit Bank of Smith's Grove, Ky.; gr. parents of Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, compiler and publisher of "Wilcoxson and Allied Families," 1958.
4. Euphania Alice Wilcoxson m. Samuel F. Crabtree.
5. Beatrice Wilcoxson, b. 1861; d. 27 March, 1952; m. 17 Oct., 1877, Horse Cave, Ky., George Duke Dickey, b. 19 Jan., 1850; d. 20 Feb., 1925, Horse Cave, Ky., son of Elisha Dickey and his 2nd wife, Tabitha Duke.

A Family Group Sheet which Thomas Earl Hardin contributed, stating he compiled it from "History of Richmond, Va.," and "Early Settlers of Richmond, Va.," on microfilm at LDS Library in Salt Lake City. Note by ~~LDW~~: The identification of this John William Hardin should be checked against other John Hardins in this "search book."

John William Hardin, b. 1 Oct., 1753, Stafford Co., Va.; d. there 8 Jan., 1826, son of Martin and Lydia (Waters); m. 1 Jan., 1776, Jane Davis, b. 1753, Richmond, Va., dau. of John Henry and Susan (Graham) Davis. Children (all b. in Richmond, Va.):

1. John Hardin, b. 15 Aug., 1777; m. Delilah Hughes.
2. Robert Hardin, b. 2 April, 1778; m. Sarah Ann Hobson.
3. Isaac Hardin, b. 26 May, 1780.
4. Sarah Hardin, b. 19 Sept., 1782.
5. Roxanna Hardin, b. 23 Sept., 1784; m. Charles Durham.
6. Elihu Hardin, b. 6 Aug., 1786; m. Sadie Hansford.
7. Rachel Hardin, b. 14 Nov., 1788; m. John Hansford.
8. Judy Hardin, b. 10 Oct., 1790; m. Burley Tucker.
9. Sophia Hardin, b. 13 July, 1792.
10. Eldena Hardin, b. 1794; d. in infancy.
11. Mariah Hardin, b. 20 Sept., 1798; m. Robert Shaffer.

Letter Sept., 1962, from Mrs. Frank E. Blaser, 28 Willowbrook Rd., Wichita 7, Kans. Excerpt.

"My Hardin line is completed to William Hardin (Harding). I have a photostat copy of his will, 1781, Fairfax Co., Va. His son, Charles Hardin, d. in 1794. I have photostat of 'Account of Estate of Charles Hardin,' which names his wife, children and distribution of his slaves. Sarah Hardin, dau. of Charles, m. 1802, in Lexington, Ky., to Perkins Benning. I have a copy of their mar. bond."

This contribution by George H. Rose, 461 Dalehurst Ave., Los Angeles 24, Calif., included a well-organized chart of data given by Mrs. Keach (see pp. 16-19) and by Mrs. Bowen (see pp. 20-21). Mr. Rose is desirous of establishing the ancestry of Henson Williams (1790's - 1862). Excerpts from his data follow:

"Sarah Harding, dau. of William and Sarah (Ball), m. John Cralle, b. ca 1730; d. after 1782. Children:

1. Mottrom Cralle.
2. Mary H. Cralle m. _____ Williams.
3. John Cralle, d. 1813.
4. Hannah Kenner Cralle m. (1) Joseph Hudnall; m. (2) Samuel McCurdy.

"The above table is set down in hopes that it will assist in establishing the ancestry of Henson Williams (179- - 1862). A William Hardin d. testate 1781 in Fairfax Co., Va., naming: Wife, Stacy (Anastacia Ball, dau. of John and Eliz. (Paine) Ball). Sons: Hall (b. 25 Oct., 1726), Thomas Green, Charles, Anthony. Daus.: Mary Ann (m. Moses Ball, Jr.), Martha (m. _____ Carlin and had William and Joseph Burch Carlin). Wit.: Joseph Burch, Wm. Harden. This will also makes bequests to the children of Alexander Williams. His son, Charles, became executor. By or before the year 1795, Charles Williams was dead. A partial accounting of his estate was submitted into court by his widow, Hannah, who had m. Garrison Lay. This accounting, dated 1801, names Henson Williams three times: 1. 'Henson Williams, one of the Legatees of William Hardin.' 2. 'Henson Williams for his part of Henson Williams estate.' 3. 'To Henson Williams for John Williams, legacy left him by William Hardin.' This Charles is clearly identified as the son of William, d. 1781, in the words: 'A legatee of William Hardin which Charles was Executor for.' (For will of William Hardin see Fairfax Co., Va., Will Bk. D-1, 1776-1782, p. 236. For accounting of estate of Charles Hardin, see Loudoun Co. Will Bk. H.)

Comment

"1. Henson Williams was b. 1780 (U.S. Census 1850, Fayette Co.). He was presumably 21 when, on April 8, 1801, he received his bequest and assumed responsibility for the bequest of his bro., John Williams. It is concluded that he was one year old when William Hardin's will was drawn on May 18, 1781, and that John Williams was less than one year old. The wording of the bequest suggests that possibly the mother of Henson and John Williams was not living. It is noted too that he made identical bequests to the children of his dau., Martha, who had m. _____ Carlin: one cow and calf, one sow and pigs, one ewe and lamb to each of them. The accounting of April 1, 1801, shows that, out of the accounting from the estate of Charles Hardin, Alexander Williams and John Williams, each of them were to receive £ 63-2-2- $\frac{1}{2}$, the inference being that Alexander Williams was dead by 1801 and that Charles had been his administrator.

"2. Reference to the above chart shows that Mary H. Cralle, dau. of John Cralle and his wife, Sarah Ball, m. _____ Williams. If this record is correct and the reference is to Alexander Williams, then the following must be true: William⁴ Hardin who m. Sarah Ball, m. three times. The Overwharton Parish Register (copy by Boogher, p. 70) records the marriage of Wil-

William Harding to Patty Green, 28 Jan., 1746, and his will names wife, Stacy, who is identified as Anastacia Ball. (On April 13, 1747, Spencer Ball made gift of three negro girls to the children of William Harding. He was a bro. of Sarah Ball. (Hayden, p. 65) It is noted that this gift was made after William⁴ Hardin had m. Patty Green.) If the William Hardin who m. Sarah Ball is the same William who was dead 1781, in Fairfax Co., a chronology of descent might run about as follows: William and Sarah Ball m. ca 1734, dau. Sarah m. John Cralle (b. ca 1730) in 1755, and had Mary, b. ca 1757, who m. Williams ca 1775 and had Henson and John before 1781.

"3. The descent of Mary Hardin who m. Williams is traced clearly as is shown in the chart through the reference cited (T.Q. Vol. 2, pp. 104-110, and Hayden, pp. 65, 118). There is no question, therefore, of William Hardin being the gt.gr.father of Mary Cralle who m. Williams. The question is: are there two William Hardins and, if so, which was the testator who bequeaths to Henson Williams in 1781? Now for a further look at this question.

"Mrs. Bowen of San Antonio (Mrs. F. Everett Bowen, 2618 N. Flores, San Antonio, Tex.), a member of the National Society of Colonial Dames, says that William Hardin who m. Green and Ball was a twin bro. of her ancestor, Charles⁵, and that they were sons of William⁴, b. 1690. The source she cites is William and Mary Mag., Vol. 17, p. 243. This is a reprint of a portion of St. Stephen's Parish Register. The record as copied shows Charles and a twin bro., Francis, b. 2 July, 1704. I find no record of a William, bro. of Charles. Charles moved to Stafford and the Overwharton Parish Register seems to record all his children. William Harding's marriage to Patty Green is recorded here, as is also the birth of Hall Hardin (25 Oct., 1746, p. 81). Certainly Charles⁵, son of William⁴, did remove to Stafford and William Harding (sp. in Overwharton Parish) d. in Fairfax, naming a son Charles and the Hall Harding who was b. 25 Oct., 1746. If this William Hardin (Fairfax spelling) is indeed a bro. of Charles⁵, then there were two contemporary William Hardin(g) men; one the son of William⁴, and one the son of William⁴ who m. Sarah Ball and had a dau. Sarah.

"Questions: 1. Could it be that William⁴ who m. Sarah Ball is the same as William⁴ with no wife given? Even so, there is a mistake for one is son of Thomas³ and the other is son of Henry³."

HARDING OF ENGLAND, RHODE ISLAND, KENTUCKY AND INDIANA

Contributed by Mrs. Mildred Barksdale, Box 332, Grand Junction, Colorado.

Richard Harding, b. Northampton, Eng.

John Harding, b. 1567, Boreham, Essex Co., Eng.; d. 14 Jan., 1637.

Richard Harding, b. 1583; d. 1657, Branline, Eng.

Stephen Harding, b. 1624, prob. Eng.; d. 20 Feb., 1698, Providence, R.I.; m. Bridget Estance.

Abraham Harding, b. 1656, Providence, R.I.; d. 23 Oct., 1694; m. Deborah _____.

Capt. John Harding, b. 1717, Providence, R.I.; d. Green Co., Ky.; m. Sarah Mary Moss. Children:

1. John Harding, b. ca 1743, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; d. 1816;

- m. 1796, Nancy Mayes.
2. Hannah Harding, b. ca 1745, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; m. (1) John Hollatt.
 3. Mary Harding, b. 1747, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; m. Jack Hardin.
 4. Stephen Harding, b. ca 1749, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; m. Elizabeth _____.
 5. Abraham Harding, b. 1752, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; m. Sarah Moore.
 6. Thomas Harding, b. ca 1756, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; m. Sarah Payne.
 7. Eden Harding, b. 1758, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; d. 4 Jan., 1846; m. Dorcas Cooper.
 8. Robert Harding, b. 1760, Washington Co., Penna.; d. 1847; m. Patsy Wade.
 9. Lydie Harding, b. ca 1762, Elizabethtown, Union, N.J.; m. Jonathan Wright.

Eden Harding, b. 1758, Elizabethtown, N.J.; d. 4 Jan., 1846, Marion Co., Ind.; m. Dorcas Cooper. Children:

1. Alice Harding, b. ca 1780, Licking Springs, Ky.; m. Matthies Dawson.
2. Elijah Harding, b. ca 1784, Licking Springs, Ky.
3. David Harding, b. ca 1787, Licking Springs, Ky.
4. John Harding, b. ca 1790, Licking Springs, Ky.
5. Solomon Harding, b. ca 1794, Licking Springs, Ky.
6. Robert Harding, b. ca 1798, Licking Springs, Ky.
7. Noah Harding, b. ca 1801, Licking Springs, Ky.
8. Jesse Harding. (see below)
9. Daniel Harding, b. ca 1809, Licking Springs, Ky.; m. Betsy Caldwell.
10. Benjamin Harding, b. ca 1815, Licking Springs, Ky.; m. Minerva Gibson.
11. Dorcas Ann Harding, b. ca 1823, Licking Springs, Ky.; m. Solomon Swab.

Jesse Harding, b. 13 Jan., 1803, Licking Springs, Ky.; d. 23 Feb., 1893, Boone Co., Iowa; m. 1825/6, Hannah Byrkit. Children:

1. Noah Harding. (see below)
2. Lavina Harding, b. ca 1830; m. Mr. Imbler. (b. Rush Co., Ind.)
3. Andrew Harding, b. ca 1834, Rush Co., Ind.; m. Mattie Dailey.
4. Elijah Harding, b. ca 1838, Rush Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Frye.
5. Elizabeth Harding, b. ca 1842, Rush Co., Ind.; m. (1) Dr. Jonathan Dailey.
6. Nancy Harding, b. ca 1846, Rush Co., Ind.; m. Marion Larkins.
7. Susan Harding, b. ca 1850, Rush Co., Ind.; m. John Larkins.
8. Mary Catherine Harding, b. 9 March, 1853, Howard Co., Ind.; m. Wm. Henry Fuller.

Noah Harding, b. 11 Sept., 1826, Rush Co., Ind.; d. 26 Jan., 1915, Boone Co., Iowa; m. (1) 1 March, 1847, Elizabeth Anderson; m. (2) Nancy Anderson. Children:

1. Mary Ellen Harding, b. 3 Oct., 1849, Howard Co., Ind.; d. 25 March, 1917, Boone Co., Iowa; m. David C. Crandall.
2. Robert Harding, d. young.
3. Ann Eliza Harding.
4. Minerva Harding.
5. David Harding. (Note: The last four children are believed to have been by the 2nd marriage.)

David Crockett Crandall and his wife, Mary Ellen Harding, moved to Iowa and had 10 children, b. 1866 to 1889.

HARDING - MOSS LINEAGE

Contributed by Mrs. Fairy Miner, who descends from Capt. John Harding and his wife, Sarah Moss, of Fayette Co., Penna., through their son, Robert, who m. Martha "Patsy" Wade of Washington Co., Penna., and Fayette Co., Ind., and had the following children:

1. John Harding.
2. Eliakin Harding m. Catherine Annis.
3. Eden Harding, b. 1792, Washington Co., Ky.; m. 1816, Mary Robinson.
4. Robert Harding, Jr.
5. Samuel Harding, b. Washington Co., Ky.; d. 1874, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. (2) 1824/5, Jane Johnson, dau. of Jeremiah. She d. 1864.
6. Israel Harding, b. 1798, Washington Co., Ky.; d. 1842; m. 1824, Nancy Johnson, dau. of Jeremiah.
7. Laban Harding, m. 1827, Catherine Huston.
8. Ruth Harding, b. 1784, Penna.; m. 1799, Washington Co., Ky., John Griswell; rem. to Farmington, Iowa.
9. Avis Harding m. Samuel Howard.
10. Sarah Harding m. 1839, James Grotter.
11. Martha J. Harding.
12. Jemima Harding m. 1841, Abraham Dawson.
13. Nancy Harding.

Samuel Harding and 2nd wife, Jane Johnson, had a son, Thomas Kane Harding, b. 1811, Butler Co., Ohio; d. 1867, Clinton Co., Ind.; m. Rachel Knott and had Samuel Harding, b. 1832, Union Co., Ind.; d. 1911, Clinton Co., Ind.

GRANT - HARDING FAMILY

Contributed by Thomas Earl Hardin from data in "Hardins of Hardin Co., Ky."

Amos Grant, b. 1780; m. 1792, Mary Hardin, b. 8 Feb., 1782, Stafford Co., Va.; d. 1856, Beaver, No. Car., dau. of Mark and Susanna (Stull).
Children:

1. Amos Hardin Grant, b. 16 Nov., 1793, Beaver, No. Car.; d. 7 Feb., 1865, Stafford Co., Va.; m. 26 June, 1817, Elizabeth

Jane Turner, b. 27 Oct., 1795, No. Car.; d. Stafford Co., Va.,
dau. of Jonathan. Children:

- (1) Luella Grant, b. 25 Nov., 1818, Beaver, No. Car.; m. James Hackney.
 - (2) Nora Grant, b. 15 March, 1820; m. Joseph Weston.
 - (3) Richard Grant, b. 13 Sept., 1821; d. 16 May, 1900.
 - (4) Melvin Grant, b. 29 June, 1823; m. Della Page.
 - (5) Jemima Grant, b. 14 Aug., 1825; m. Augustus Dover.
 - (6) Esther Grant, b. 7 May, 1827.
 - (7) Jonathan Grant, b. 19 Sept., 1829.
 - (8) Elvira Grant, b. 14 June, 1832.
 - (9) Amos Grant, b. 16 March, 1834.
 - (10) Susan Grant, b. 27 May, 1836. (Last three were b. in Stafford Co., Va.)
2. Hettie Grant, b. 8 July, 1795, Beaver, No. Car.; d. there, 17 March, 1876; m. 1814, John Carr, b. 1791, Bangor, Maine; d. 22 March, 1869, Stafford Co., Va. Children:
- (1) John Henry Carr, b. 30 Dec., 1815; m. Sarah Allen.
 - (2) William Dean Carr, b. 22 July, 1817; m. Angeline Carter.
 - (3) Joseph Edgar Carr, b. 15 Sept., 1818; m. Hazel Anderson.
 - (4) Mary Louise Carr, b. 30 Nov., 1819; d. 1821.
 - (5) Eldon Allen Carr, b. 14 May, 1821; m. Sophia Long.
 - (6) Mary Edith Carr, b. 7 Oct., 1823; m. Dick Scott.
 - (7) James Harvey Carr, b. 25 Oct., 1824; d. 15 July, 1855.
 - (8) Elliot Abner Carr, b. 9 June, 1826; m. Edith Cunningham.
 - (9) Judy Ellen Carr, b. 11 Feb., 1828; m. Samuel Badger.
 - (10) Mariah Ann Carr, b. 26 April, 1830; m. James Dickinson.
 - (11) Amos Tucker Carr, b. 19 June, 1833; m. Sarah Small.
3. William Grant, b. 23 Jan., 1797, Beaver, No. Car.; m. Sallie Carr, b. 16 July, 1800, dau. of Elias and Mary (____). Children (b. Beaver, No. Car.):
- (1) Phillip Grant, b. 17 Feb., 1820; m. Ellen Flipppo.
 - (2) Marion Grant, b. 19 Aug., 1822; m. Sarah McGill.
 - (3) Edward Grant, b. 15 Sept., 1824; m. Miriam Chapman.
 - (4) Henry Grant, b. 24 June, 1826; m. Anna Patrick.
 - (5) Elsie Grant, b. 16 Oct., 1828; m. William Stinson.
 - (6) Alonzo Grant, b. 29 May, 1830; d. in infancy.
 - (7) Martha Grant, b. 13 July, 1832; d. 25 May, 1845.
 - (8) Wilburn Grant, b. 10 Oct., 1834; d. 1836.
 - (9) Agnes Grant, b. 21 May, 1836; m. Walter Benton.

HARDIN - CRICKMORE FAMILY

Contributed by Thomas Earl Hardin as compiled from a microfilm in Salt Lake City Library, "Biographies of Prominent Men of London, Henry Co., Iowa."

William Hardin, b. 12 Feb., 1806, son of Thomas and Mary (Beeson); m. 6 June, 1828, Polly Crickmore, b. 18 May, 1808, Wayne Co., Ind. Children (1st b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; others b. in Henry Co., Iowa):

1. Thomas Benton Hardin, b. 10 Dec., 1829.
2. Rebecca Ann Hardin, b. 16 March, 1838.
3. John William Hardin, b. 28 May, 1840.
4. Sarah Catherine Hardin, b. 30 Nov., 1842.
5. Minerva Hardin, b. 17 March, 1848.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

Barren Co., Ky., Deed Book 2, p. 191. 10 Sept., 1828. Cuthbert Harding of Barren Co., Ky., power of attorney to John Fant of Allen Co., Ky., "to demand, sell, collect all monies due me as legatee of estate of William Harding and Clarky Harding, his wife, of Stafford Co., Va."

From Iva Hardin in 1956 to Dorothy Ford Wulfeck:

"Cuthbert Hardin m. Winifred McInteer. He d. 6 Feb., 1842, Barren Co., Ky. His dau., Ann Hardin, b. 12 Aug., 1790, Barren Co., Ky.; d. 3 Oct., 1863; m. 13 Aug., 1808, Davidson Co., Tenn., James Whitworth, b. 27 Sept., 1779; d. 29 April, 1829. They had James Whitworth and Samuel Whitworth, who m. Mary Hardin and moved to Missouri."

Miss Hardin received the data from Mrs. H. E. Parrent, 3632 Ruhland Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.

Will of George Hardin, Gent., prov. 1745, Middlesex Co., also named a dau., Mary Herndon. (See pp. 61-2.) Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 35, p. 416.

ERRATA

p. 2, l. 16. Read "printed" not "printer."

p. 5. Mrs. Benjamin Bostick, Sr., saw the Virginia Gazette of Sept. 14, 1962, and writes that the 7th child of Bethina Perkins Bostick was "Manoah" Hardin Bostick, not "Monah" as sent by the correspondent.

She also states that No. 1, John Bostick, m. Mary "Gervais" or "Jarvis" not "Graves" and that they were m. 20 Dec., 1787.

Bethina Hardin Perkins m. James "Sneed," not "Eneed."

p. 48. Read "Martyn" Hardwyn, not "Maryn."

INDEX: HARDIN(-G)

Spellings indexed here include Harden, Hardewyn, Hardin, Harding and Hardwyn

- _____ 14, 23, 44, 46, 62,
 _____ 69, 76, 78, 97
 (Haynie) 18
 Capt. 69
 Col. 58
 Mr. 1
 Aaron 9, 10, 11, 45, 53,
 74, 76, 78
 Aaron, Sr. 8
 Abigail 39
 Abel 9
 Abigail 25, 30, 44, 65,
 94
 Abraham 8, 10, 11, 31,
 42, 44, 45, 46, 48,
 53, 72, 76, 85, 102,
 103
 Abraham, Jr. 72
 Abraham, Sr. 72
 Abram 28, 52
 Abram S. 27
 Absalom (-am) 30, 72,
 75
 Adah 12, 13, 32, 68,
 69, 97
 Addie 69
 Aggy 61
 Albert V. 80, 83
 Albert W. 92
 Albert William 86
 Alexander 24, 25, 37,
 60, 90
 Alexander, Jr. 37, 56
 Alice (or Alis, Ales)
 2, 25, 30, 39, 59,
 65, 95, 103
 Amanda 45, 84, 92
 Amelia 8, 56
 America 84
 Amos 38, 53
 Amy 9
 Anastasia 71
 Andrew 103
 Angeline 28
 Ann 1, 14, 15, 21, 24,
 37, 44, 54, 63, 64,
 65, 70, 88, 94, 106
 Ann (_____) 55, 63, 64,
 66, 67, 77
 Ann Eliza 85, 104
 Anna 60, 87
 Anna (_____) 1
 Anna E. 84, 91
 Anne 17, 20, 25, 39,
 61, 69
 Anne (_____) 18
 Anne (Mosely) 19, 79
 Anthony 33, 56, 72,
 88, 101
 Anthony P. 74
 Archer 56
 Archibald 60
 Armanda 81
 Arnett 81
 Arthusa Jewell 34
 Asa 11
 Asenath 24, 25
 A. V. 91
 Avarilla 75
 Avey 14
 Avis 104
 Bailey 3, 76, 87
 Baley 72
 Barbara 45
 Basil 24
 Bayless 42, 43, 54,
 56, 58, 59, 75,
 79, 80, 84, 90,
 92, 93
 Ben 9, 11, 36, 49, 53,
 78
 Ben, Jr. 11
 Benjamin 2, 7, 8, 12,
 14, 26, 30, 31,
 37, 38, 39, 43,
 50, 51, 55, 56,
 57, 60, 72, 73,
 76, 78, 79, 85,
 95, 103
 Benjamin II 38
 Benjamin, Jr. 72
 Benjamin, Sr. 2, 44,
 72
 Benjamin A. 2
 Benjamin S. 27
 Benony (-i) 74, 76,
 79
 Bethenia 14
 Bethina 4
 Betsy 11, 32, 55
 Bettie 90
 Betty 32, 62, 80
 Butler 85, 93
 Caroline 24
 Carrie 86
 Cassandra 11, 24, 25, 43,
 76
 Catharine 44, 85
 Catharine (_____) 40
 Catherine 29, 30, 75, 77,
 81, 86, 91, 93
 Catherine (_____) 1, 28
 Catherine Ann 42, 85
 Catherine Elizabeth 23
 Catherine ?Mary 84
 Cato 30
 Caty 75, 83
 Charles 21, 28, 33, 34,
 35, 39, 51, 54, 55,
 56, 62, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 69, 72, 87, 88,
 100, 101, 102
 Charles Henry 13, 34
 Chester 77
 Clarky (-ey) 12, 67, 69,
 106
 Collie D. 27
 Cora Ellen 27
 Cora May 27
 Cuthbert 55, 69, 72, 73,
 74, 106
 Cyrus 71
 Daniel 4, 7, 21, 23, 55,
 78, 103
 Daniel, Sr. 72
 Daniel Stull 49
 Darwin 28
 David 30, 37, 53, 72,
 103, 104
 David Gamaliel 4, 22, 23
 Davies 40, 96
 Davis 49, 53, 76, 90
 Deborah 24
 Dominicus 37
 Dorcas Ann 103
 Ede 52, 73
 Eden 10, 103, 104

- Edw. 37
 Edward 1, 15, 24, 43,
 52, 55, 56, 71,
 72
 Eldena 100
 Eleanor 61
 Elender 38, 52
 Elexius (or Elixious)
 37, 72
 Eli 45
 Eli Paine 44, 45
 Eliakin 104
 Elias 24, 25, 75
 Elihu (-e) 28, 29, 30,
 71, 73, 100
 Elijah 68, 69, 103
 Elijah O. 77
 Elinor Ann 42, 85
 Elisha 71
 Elixious 39
 Eliza 71, 81, 84, 92
 Elizabeth 4, 11, 13, 14,
 15, 24, 25, 28, 29,
 30, 37, 39, 42, 44,
 45, 54, 55, 60, 64,
 65, 85, 86, 87, 90,
 95, 96, 103
 Elizabeth () 24, 56,
 61, 62, 75
 Elizabeth (Ashby) 59
 Elizabeth Bibb 60
 Elizabeth (Logan) 1
 Elizabeth (Simpson) 96
 Ellen 29
 Ellick 37
 Elmore C. 70
 Elsie 30
 Emaline 84
 Emily 13, 42, 74, 81
 Emily Jane 85
 Emma 52
 Enfield 90
 Ennis 45
 Enoch 30, 66, 67, 68,
 69
 Enos 45, 53, 73, 77
 Erasmus 72
 Evangelist 71
 Fannie 76
 Fay 27
 Frances 63, 64, 68, 69,
 80, 90
 Frances () 39, 73
 Frances W. 4, 22, 85
 Francis 21, 53, 54, 65,
 102
 Franky 69
 Garling 74
 Gay 27
 George 13, 14, 16, 20,
 21, 30, 33, 51, 52,
 53, 54, 55, 58, 59,
 61, 62, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,
 72, 77, 83, 85, 86,
 88, 89, 92, 106
 George, Sr. 73
 Gibson 38, 39
 Giles 15, 59, 72
 Groves 55, 56, 71
 Hal 58
 Hall 33, 56, 69, 71, 88,
 101, 102
 Hannah 2, 11, 13, 26,
 28, 43, 44, 80, 95,
 103
 Hannah () 1, 33, 62
 Hansen (-on) 24, 25, 79
 Harriet (-t) 23, 24, 25
 Harriet () 78
 Harrison 69
 Harry 29, 42, 53
 Harry Townes 82
 Hatte 65
 Hector 30
 Henneti 69
 Henry 15, 17, 19, 20,
 21, 25, 28, 29, 30,
 39, 43, 44, 50, 51,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 58,
 59, 60, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 71, 72,
 74, 75, 76, 77, 80,
 81, 82, 83, 84, 85,
 86, 88, 90, 91, 92,
 94, 102
 Henry, Jr. 51, 52, 72,
 73, 75, 83, 87, 90
 Henry, Sr. 50, 51, 56,
 72, 73, 75
 Henry Andrew 84, 91
 Henry F. 62
 Henry J. 90
 Hezekiah 4
 Hezekiah B. 73
 Hiram 70
 Hittie 86
 Hopkins 71
 I. 8, 14, 36
 Irene 84, 91
 Isaac 1, 14, 15, 26, 29,
 44, 48, 55, 71, 100
 Isabella 77
 Isabella () 73
 Israel 104
 Israel Abram 27
 Iva 11, 26, 30, 89
 Jack 8, 9, 28, 29, 31,
 43, 81, 103
 Jack, Jr. 42
 Jackson 37
 Jacob 48
 James 2, 3, 28, 29, 38,
 50, 53, 65, 71, 72,
 73, 75, 76, 77, 81,
 85, 86, 90, 92
 James A. 85, 92
 James Allen 75, 81, 84,
 91
 James E. 87
 James L. 4, 22, 92
 James Lauder 86
 James W. 37
 Jane 15, 18, 19, 21, 32,
 42, 63, 69, 80
 Jane () 19, 64, 65,
 69, 76, 77, 88, 90,
 95
 Jemayna 64
 Jemima 104
 Jemima () 62
 Jemima C. 55
 Jenny 87
 Jephthah 7
 Jesse 7, 30, 44, 53, 61,
 103
 Jimmy 65, 87
 Jinny () 69
 Joab 72
 Joel H. 92
 Joel Henry 86
 John 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9,
 10, 11, 12, 14, 16,
 19, 21, 24, 25, 26,
 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 34, 35, 36, 37, 38,

- John (cont.) 39, 40, 43,
 44, 45, 46, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 57, 58, 59, 62, 64,
 65, 66, 68, 69, 71,
 72, 73, 75, 76, 77,
 78, 81, 83, 84, 89,
 90, 91, 94, 95, 96,
 100, 102, 103, 104
 John, Jr. 8, 30, 43, 50,
 72
 John, Sr. 43, 51, 54,
 59, 72
 John "Jack" 84
 John B. 69
 John C. 11
 John Cloud 86
 John G. 87
 John H. 87
 John Harvey 45
 John Hopkins 71
 John J. 1, 28, 35, 58
 John L. 59
 John M. 71
 John Nathaniel 61
 John S. 67, 74, 98
 John Scott 21, 32, 69,
 72, 94
 John Stevens 87
 John Sylvester 27
 John W. 86
 John Warner 42, 84
 John William 27, 28, 29,
 30, 41, 100, 106
 Jonathan 29, 31, 42, 93
 Jonathan J. 85
 Jos. 37
 Joseph 2, 13, 14, 24,
 27, 37, 39, 40, 51,
 52, 53, 62, 72
 Joseph, Jr. 38
 Joseph L. 27
 Joseph S. 13
 Joshua 70
 Josiah 24, 37, 77
 Judah 18, 19, 61
 Judith 60, 65, 80
 Judith (____) 56, 59,
 65
 Juddayda 64
 Judy 29, 41, 100
 Julia 91
- Julia Andrew 84
 Junis 53
 Kate 11
 Katie 30
 Katie (Hardin) 31
 Katy 26
 Laban 104
 Laurena 86
 Lavina 103
 Letitia 74
 Letitia S. 50
 Levares 37
 Levi 37
 Levinah 11
 Lewis 13, 42, 68, 69
 Lewis A. 87
 Lewis T. 49
 Lida 8
 Liddy 37
 Littleton 37
 Lorinda 74
 Louisa 29
 Lucinda 14
 Lucinda Barbour 36
 Lucy 14, 41, 44, 55
 Lucy (____) 14
 Lyddy 11
 Lydia 2, 11, 12, 26,
 35, 37, 44, 58,
 65, 95
 Lydia (____) 7, 10
 Lydia Ann(-e) 32, 40,
 44, 96
 Lydia (Waters) 100
 Lydie 103
 M. 61
 Mabel 28
 Mack 28
 Maggie 90
 Malinda 3, 45
 Marcus 48, 73, 74
 Margaret 25, 38
 Margaret (____) 33,
 93
 Margretta 90
 Maria 85
 Mariah 41, 100
 Marion 74
 Marius 30
 Mark 1, 2, 8, 9, 11,
 12, 14, 25, 26,
 28, 29, 30, 34,
- Mark (cont.) 38, 39, 40,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,
 49, 50, 51, 53, 54,
 55, 57, 58, 59, 62,
 64, 65, 66, 68, 71,
 72, 73, 75, 76, 77,
 78, 79, 88, 90, 94,
 95, 96, 104
 Marten 48
 Martha 14, 25, 26, 33, 39,
 56, 71, 94, 101
 Martha (____) 37, 56
 Martha J. 104
 Martin 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 11,
 12, 14, 25, 26, 28,
 34, 35, 39, 40, 42,
 43, 44, 47, 48, 49,
 51, 53, 57, 58, 59,
 65, 66, 71, 72, 73,
 74, 75, 76, 78, 79,
 81, 89, 90, 94, 95,
 100
 Martin, Jr. 72
 Martin D. 1, 34, 35, 40,
 58, 76, 78, 96
 Martin L. 11
 Martin R. 9
 Martin S. 44, 76
 Martyn 48, 106
 Mary 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14,
 15, 16, 17, 19, 20,
 24, 26, 28, 30, 33,
 37, 39, 40, 42, 44,
 45, 57, 59, 60, 61,
 64, 65, 71, 79, 80,
 87, 90, 94, 95, 96,
 103, 104, 106
 Mary (____) 1, 2, 18, 19,
 56, 62, 65, 79, 92,
 95
 Mary A. 27
 Mary (Allensworth) 85, 86
 Mary Ann 24, 29, 30, 87,
 88, 101
 Mary B. 13
 Mary (Barr) 34
 Mary (Beeson) 105
 Mary (Berry) 79
 Mary C. 37
 Mary Catherine 103
 Mary E. 34, 38, 85
 Mary Ellen 104

- Mary (Giles) 60
 Mary (Hardin) 31
 Mary Helean 32
 Mary Jane 24, 42, 84, 85, 87, 91
 Mary Matilda 27
 Mary (Smith) 80, 85
 Maryn 48, 106
 Mason 4, 32, 33, 79, 93, 94
 Mason, Jr. 32
 Mattie () 82
 Maud May 27
 Mehelia 30
 Melody 28
 Melvina 29
 Michael 48
 Mildred 69, 81, 84, 92
 Milley () 65
 Millicent 29
 Milton 90
 Minerva 104, 106
 Mitchell 28
 Mitzie 29
 Mollie 90
 Mollie () 76
 Molly 39, 63
 Mordical 9
 Moses 21, 69, 71, 72, 87
 Nancy 2, 15, 32, 44, 57, 59, 68, 69, 75, 81, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 103, 104
 Nanette 28
 Nanney 83
 Nathan 24
 Nathaniel 24, 25
 Nelly () 38
 Nestor 11, 30, 31
 Newton 87
 Nicholas 37, 51, 59, 71, 72, 73, 74, 82, 83
 Nickolas 69
 Noah 9, 103
 Oldham 81, 84, 91
 Oliver 30
 Otho 24, 49, 76
 Owen 42
 Patsey 62
 Paulina 42
 Payne 9, 10
 Peggy 65
 Perlina 32, 33
 Permelia 87
 Peter 50
 Phebe 72
 Philip 24, 30, 86
 Phoebe 30, 75
 Phoebe () 37, 56
 Polly 15, 43, 76, 84, 86, 92
 Polly () 56, 92
 Polly Ann 84, 91
 Presley 13, 42
 Presley, Jr. 13
 Rachael 11, 69
 Rachel 100
 Rachel () 69, 88
 Rans. 52
 Ray 27
 Raymond J. 27
 Rebecca 9, 11, 25, 28, 38, 73, 76, 81
 Rebecca () 2, 74, 76, 80
 Rebecca Ann 84, 106
 Rebecca Jane 84, 92
 Rebecca (Netherton) 80, 91
 Rebecca W. 23
 Reuben 2
 Rhoda 37
 Rhuany 11
 Rhumay 9
 Richard 2, 29, 54, 77, 102
 Robert 4, 10, 15, 27, 37, 38, 65, 67, 72, 74, 76, 90, 100, 103, 104
 Robert II (or Jr.) 38, 104
 Robert, Sr. 37
 Rosanna (-h) 2, 11, 26, 32, 40, 76, 95, 96
 Rouky 93
 Rowley 77, 85
 Roxanna 100
 Ruth 104
 Salley () 71
 Salley Coppedge 70
 Sallie 9
 Sally 11, 55, 60, 87
 Samuel 1, 2, 9, 10, 13, Samuel (cont.) 18, 19, 28, 64, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 80, 90, 104
 Samuel H. 75
 Sand 26
 Sarah 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 51, 55, 60, 62, 66, 68, 70, 75, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 102, 104
 Sarah () 2, 31, 37, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 78
 Sarah Anne 85
 Sarah Catherine 106
 Sarah Ellen 26
 Sarah Ellen (Smith) 1
 Sarah Emma 27
 Sarah J. 37
 Sarah M. 73, 98
 Sarah (Payne) 50
 Sarah White 49
 Sary 58
 Savel (or Savil) 72, 73
 Selah 69
 Siah 37
 Solomon 103
 Sophia 100
 Stacy () 33, 56
 Stephen 8, 10, 11, 31, 72, 87, 102, 103
 Stull 74
 Susan 15, 28, 29, 69, 103
 Susan Frances 42, 85
 Susan Mary 76
 Susanna (-h) 1, 15, 26, 44, 46, 49, 50
 Susanna () 2
 Susanna (Stull) 50, 104
 Susannah () 58
 Tabitha 28, 29
 Thelma 29
 Thomas 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 29, 31, 37, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53,

Thomas (cont.) 54, 55,	Walter 24, 34	William Jefferson 84, 91
56, 59, 60, 61, 62,	Warner 85, 86, 92	William McClelland 81, 82
63, 64, 65, 66, 67,	Warren 11, 76	William N. 24, 25
69, 70, 71, 72, 77,	Wesley 13, 33	William Temple 42, 85
78, 79, 80, 86, 87,	Wilbur J. 32, 94	William Vardeman 87
92, 94, 102, 103,	William 2, 7, 11, 15,	Willie 86
105	16, 18, 19, 20, 21,	Wilmot (George) 82
Thomas, Jr. 37, 64	26, 28, 29, 30, 32,	Wilmouth 55, 59, 69, 71,
Thomas, Sr. 18, 64	33, 37, 40, 41, 43,	75, 81, 82, 83, 84,
Thomas Benton 106	44, 45, 49, 51, 53,	92
Thomas E. 31, 34, 52,	54, 55, 56, 59, 60,	Wilmouth () 55, 58,
90	61, 62, 63, 64, 65,	66, 67, 69, 88
Thomas Earl 26, 27, 28,	66, 67, 69, 70, 71,	Wilmouth (George) 83
29, 30, 41, 54, 79,	72, 75, 76, 79, 80,	Winifred 83
100, 104, 105	81, 85, 86, 87, 88,	Winniford 74
Thomas Green 33, 56, 88,	90, 92, 93, 94,	Winny 69, 98
101	100, 101, 102, 105,	Winny () 73
Thomas H. 69	106	W. P. 25, 75
Thomas J. 77	William, Jr. 53, 72	Zephaniah 73
Thomas Jewell 34	William, Sr. 72	
Thomas K. 13	William A. 73, 86, 87,	
Thomas Kane 104	92	
Thomas Noble Harwood 24	William Allensworth 85,	
Thomas Philip 28	86	
Thomas Solomon 27	William Daniel 32	
Thos. Everett 70	William Edgar 13	
Timothy 75	William H. 69, 76, 82	
Tristana "Trissie" 28	William Henry 80, 81,	
Vangelis (-t) 71, 72	85, 91	
Vernetta 37	William J. 80, 81, 84,	
	91	

INDEX: SURNAMES OTHER THAN HARDIN(-G)

ADAIR	ALSOP, Henry 28	ARDRY, Mrs. William B. 76
Mary 76	ALSTON	ARDWIN, Mathew 48
Mary Moore 40, 96	Absolom 23	ARLEDGE
ADAMS, John W. 25	Mary Stuart 23	Clement 20
AGAR, John 28	AMOS, William 13	Jane 20
ALLEN	ANDERSON	ARRINGTON
Col. 35	Elizabeth 103	Sarah (Harding) 69
Joseph 88	Hazel 105	ARTERBURN, Amelia 92
Rachel 77	James 60	ASBURY
Sarah 105	Mary 86, 87	Bishop 31
William 58, 66, 88	Nancy 103	Agnes 81, 84, 92
William B. 78	Vardeman 87	ASHBY
ALLENSWORTH	William A. 56	Elizabeth 25, 66
Delilah 66, 83, 86,	ANNIS, Catherine 104	Martha 77
87	ARCHER, Jno. 47, 48	Rose () 66
Mary 85, 92	ARDERY	Thomas 66
Phillip 92	Mrs. William B. 78	ASHFORD, John 29

ASHLEY, Joel 59
 ASHTON, Charles 19, 20
 ASKIN, Elizabeth 76
 ATHERTON
 Col. 83
 Rebecca 83
 ATKINSON, Roger 56
 AVERY
 Mollie 99
 Nathan 98
 AYNES, Jane 90

B

BABCOCK, James 29
 BADGER, Samuel 105
 BAER, Mrs. Frank L. 2
 BAILEY, John 14
 BAINBRIDGE, John 1
 BAIRD
 Margaret 98
 Philadelphia 13
 Ratliff 13
 BAKER
 Emma Hardin 45
 Mrs. Frank W. 14, 51
 J. H. 98
 BALDWIN, William 70
 BALE, Dee S. 99
 BALL
 Anastasia 21, 33, 101, 102
 Ann Shockley 99
 Anna 37
 Bonnie S. 14, 87
 David 80
 Elizabeth (____) 87
 Frances 65, 98
 George 18, 19, 79, 80
 Hannah 80
 James 55
 James E. 88
 James Elihu 14, 87
 John 21, 65, 80, 87, 101
 Joseph 18
 Mary 21, 80, 87
 Mary Ann (Hardin) 33, 56
 Mary Mattrom 18
 Marylinn (Hardin) 56

BALL (cont.)
 Moses, Jr. 88, 101
 Sarah 18, 80, 101, 102
 Spencer 102
 Stacy 88, 101
 Thomas 98
 BARBER, Edward 68
 BARBOUR
 Ambrose 36
 Isabella (____) 36
 James 36
 Thomas 36
 BARKER, E. D. 35
 BARNET, _____ 11
 BARNETT
 Alice 99
 Andrew 9, 11, 90
 Thomas 8
 William 9
 William, Jr. 9
 BARRETT
 Mrs. Richard 52
 BARTLETT, _____ 3
 BATES, Jane 70
 BATTLE, Nicholas 89
 BAYLEY, John 63
 BAYLOR, Orval W. 77
 BEALL
 Elizabeth 24
 William 24
 BEARGROFT, Thomas 19
 BECK, _____ 5
 BEESON, Mary 26, 27
 BELCHER
 Anne 82
 Merriam 97
 BELL
 Mrs. 2
 Annie W. Burns 77
 Mary (____) 75
 Vincent 2
 BELSHER, Merriam 70
 BELTCHER
 Ann(-e) 54, 86
 Anne (____) 20
 BENNETT
 _____ 30
 Elizabeth (____) 63
 John 63
 BENNING, Perkins 100
 BENTON, Walter 105
 BERNARD, William 61

BERR, Jos. 89
 BERRY
 George 63
 Mary 18, 79
 Mary (Bledsoe) 79
 William 18, 79
 BERRYMAN
 Maxmillion 59
 Rose 15
 BESAMER, Rachel 29
 BETTS
 Rosten (or Roster) 19, 79
 BIBBY, Samuel 41
 BIBLY, Edna 28
 BILLUPS, Lucy 15
 BIRCH, Joseph 33, 56
 BIRD, Samuel 51
 BLACKBURN, William 5
 BLACKWELL
 Elizabeth (____) 40
 Joseph 40, 58
 BLAKE, Margaret 6
 BLAND
 Nancy 65
 Thomas 65
 William 90
 BLANKENBAKER, Elizabeth 41, 42
 BLASER
 Mrs. Frank E. 100
 BLEDSOE
 Elizabeth 18
 Elizabeth (____) 79
 BODDIE
 John B. 59
 John Bennett 46
 BOLES, Richard 28
 BONES, Nancy 76
 BOOYER, Sarah 83
 BORDER
 John Pelham 23
 Sidney 23
 William 23
 BOSTICK
 Absalom 5
 Absolum 4
 Ann 5
 Mrs. Benjamin, Sr. 106
 Bethina 5
 Bethina Perkins 106
 Christine 5

BOSTICK (cont.)

Don Ferdinand 5
 John 4, 5, 106
 Manoah Hardin 106
 Monah Hardin 5
 Susannah 5

BOSTON

Mattie J. 82
 William 82

BOTTS

Mrs. Thomas W. 13

BOULDIN, Thomas Clark 6

BOWEN

Mrs. Everett 33, 101,
 102
 Mrs. F. Everett 20

BOWIE, John 60

BOWLING, John 66, 67

BOWMAN

Sherwood 55
 William 55

BOYCE, Sarah 76

BOYD

Mrs. Wendell H. 47
 Mrs. William H. 31

BOYLSTON, Alice 2

BRADLEY, Richard 18,
 20BRADY, Estella Ball 14,
 87, 89

BRANHAM, Nancy 28

BRASHER, Ann 87

BRAUN, Mrs. S. C. 83

BRAY, Estella Mae 88

BREEDING, James 80

BRENT, Robert 66

BRIAN, Mary 29

BRIDGES

Isabella P. T. 75

BRISCOW, Capt. 49

BRITT, William 55

BROOKS

Arthur 81
 Edmund 81
 Humphrey 14
 Kit 81
 Richard 56, 60
 Thomas C. 81

BROWN

Elizabeth 14, 15
 Elizabeth () 91
 Emily 81, 84, 91

BROWN (cont.)

Henry 81, 84, 92
 Mary 90
 Nathaniel 81, 84, 91
 Thomas C. 91

BROWNE, Joseph 67

BRUIN, Bryon 54

BRUMBAUGH, _____ 51

BRYANT

John 70
 Jos. 89

BRYDON

Benjamin Franklin 99

BUBEE, Justin E. 4, 22

BUCKHALTER

Sarah (Harding) 59,
 65

BUCKLAND, _____ 90

BUCKNER

Carolina Gibson 86
 Edmund 81, 91
 Peter Ballard 86

BULLEN

John 15
 Martha 15

BULLOCK, Martha 32

BUNBURY, Jane 14, 68

BUNCH, Anna 6

BUNNELL

Frances (Walton) 4
 Jeremiah 3, 76
 Me-- 4
 Rebecca 4

Samuel Washington 3, 4

Sarah E. 4

BURCH, Joseph 101

BURGESS

Judith (Harding) 59,
 65

Timothy 56, 75

BURKE

Mary Partree 56
 Samuel 56

BURNET

_____ 44
 Mary 61

BURNETT

Catharine (Hardin) 43

BURNS

Annie W. 76
 Annie Walker 50
 Elizabeth 3

BURNS (cont.)

Jacob 3
 Rice 13
 William 77

BURRUSS, Mrs. Sowell 52

BURTON, Mary 4

BURTT, Eli 42

BUSH, Mary 99

BUSHROD, Anne 80

BUSSEY, Ann 4, 21

BUTLER

Ann 15

Thomas 15

BUTT, Saml. 90

BUTTERFIELD, Sarah 41

BYRD, William 56, 60

BYRKIT, Hannah 103

C

CALDWELL

Maj. 49

Betsy 103

David 49

CALHOON, Eliza 76

CALHOUN

Elizabeth 11

Juliet 11

CALLAHAN, Thomas 84, 90,
 92

CALLAS, Thomas 81

CALLIHAN, Thomas 75

CALLOWAY

Caroline 3

Fannie 3

James 3

John Farrar 3, 13

Jonathan 3

Joseph 3

Jude () 3

Jude L. 3

Mary 3

Rebecca 3

Thomas, Jr. 3, 13

Thomas III 3

CALMES, Marquis 66

CAMPBELL

Margaret 9

Sue Kenney 1

CANN, Malissa 99

CANON, Andros 48

CARLIN, _____ 101

114.

CARLIN (cont.)

Joseph Burch 101
William 33, 56, 101

CARLISLE

John 9, 11
Nancy 11

CARR

Amos Tucker 105
Eldon Allen 105
Elias 105
Elliot Abner 105
James Harvey 105
John 31, 105
John Henry 105
Joseph Edgar 105
Judy Ellen 105
Margaret () 65
Mariah Ann 105
Mary () 105
Mary Edith 105
Mary Louise 105
Sallie 105
William 65
William Dean 105

CARRITHERS

Adam 25
Asenath 25

CARTER

Angeline 105
Betty 38
James, Jr. 74
James D. 23
Robert 54
Theodorick 6

CARTWRIGHT

Mrs. Charles C. 1
Mrs. Chas. C. 3, 40,
47
Olive Hotchkiss 31,
94, 96
Samuel 77

CASSEDAY, John S. 98

CATLESS, Alice 86

CHAMBERS, 56

CHANEY, Jonas 56

CHAPMAN, Miriam 105

CHEATHAM, Daniel 87

CHERRILL, Eleanor 76

CHESSLEY, Elizabeth 4

CHILD, Melvina 45

CHILDRESS, Sarah 4

CHILDS

Mrs. Pearl Metsker 32

CHINN, Mark 35

CHOWNING, George 60

CLAESZEN

Marten 47
Nicholas 47

CLARDY, Nichol 56

CLARK

A. Howard 1
Mrs. George 40
George Rogers 57

CLARKE, John 9

CLAUGHTON, James 17,
20

CLAY, Porter 35

CLELAND, John 90

CLEMENT, 12

CLERK

Abraham 48
Daniel 48

CLIFT, G. Glenn 77

CLORE

Allen 85
Lawrence 85
Richard H. 85
Richard Hart 42

CLOUD

46

Catherine 86

Daniel 2

James 2

Joseph 2

William 2, 59

COBB, Edwin 51

COCKRUM, James 58

COLE, William, Sr. 56

COLEY, Myrtle 51

COLFAX, Amos 41

COLLETT, Hannah 76

COLVARD, Benjamin 13

COMBS, 83

CONOVER, Polly 37

CONWAY, J. M. 68

COOK

Louisa 7
William B. 73

COONS

Ann 92
Fannie E. 86

COOPER, Dorcas 103

COPRIDGE

Elizabeth 62
Thomas 62

CORBIN, Henry 18

CORN, Malinda 7

CORSINE, Dr. 6

COTTRELL, John 19

COURTNEY, Sereldy 45

COUSSEAU, Jacques 48

COVINGTON, Thomas 70

COWHERD

G. A. L. "Archie" 98
James 9
Mary 9

COX

97
Henry 41
Nicholas 60
Peter 15
Thomas 3

CRABB

Priscilla Sprigg 86

CRABBE, Edw. 32

CRABTREE, Samuel F. 100

CRAIG, Nettie 86, 92

CRALLE

Hannah Kenner 101
John 19, 101, 102
John, Jr. 63
Mary 102
Mary H. 101, 102
Mottrom 101

CRALLS, John, Jr. 80

CRANDALL

David Crockett 104

CRAVEN, Thomas 59

CREEKMORE, Pollyanna 38

CREEL

Elze 12
Mabel 12
Robert E. 12
Sallie N. 12

CROCKET, George L. 23

CROSBY, Daniel 54

CROW

Elizabeth 25
Joseph 25
Lucy 25

CROZIER, W. A. 52, 61

CRUNK, John W. 6

CUNNINGHAM

Edith 105
Jane 30
Susannah 30

D

DABNEY

Ann Anderson 61
Anna A. 14
James 14, 61

- DAILEY
Dr. Jonathan 103
Mattie 103
- DALTON
David, Jr. 5
Jonathan 6
Nancy 5
Susanna 5
- DANDMOCK, William 66
- DANIEL, John 57
- DAVIES(-S), Jane 14, 26, 34, 35, 40, 51, 58, 95, 96
- DAVIS
11
Elizabeth 37
Elizabeth T. 70
Jane 14, 26, 51, 95, 96, 100
John Henry 100
Jonathan 37
Mary 44
Mary Jane 28, 29, 30, 41
Nancy 76
William 90
- DAVISON, Andrew 70, 97
- DAVIT, Louisa 74
- DAWSON
Abraham 104
Elijah 86
James 11
Matthies 103
- DAY, Roger 66
- DEAN, Mary W. 45
- DEE
John 27
Nannie Ellen 27
- DEEMS, Julian 30
- de la PLEINE
Nicholas 48
- DELAVAL, Mayor 48
- DELAY
Betsy 77
James 77
- de MARRETS, David 48
- DENNY, Samuel 62
- de SAUCHOY
Magdalena 11
Marc 12
- de SOISON
Jan 48
- de SOISON (cont.)
Magdalena 48
Marcus 48
Maria 47
- de SOUSON
Jannetie 47
Magdaleen 48
Marcus, Jr. 47
- de SUSON, Marie 48
- de WERD
Mrs. Theodore J. 51
- DICKEY
Elisha 100
George Duke 100
- DICKENSON, James 105
- DIXON, Margaret 62
- DOGGETT, Elizabeth 90
- DOVER
Augustus 105
Celina 27
Solomon H. 27
- DOWELL, John 33
- DOWNING, George 15
- DRAKE, Sarah 38
- DUDLEY
Mrs. Gerry Brown 41
- DUKE, Tabitha 100
- DUNCAN
America 77
Elizabeth 90
- DUNLAP
46
Hugh 46
James Trimble 46
- DUNHAM, Charles 100
- DUSACHOY, Marke 48
- du SAUCHOY
Madeline 48
Marc 47, 48
- du SOISON
Jean 47
Magadaleena 47
Marcus 47
- DUVAL, 63
- DUVALL, Paul 30
- DUYTS
Jannetie 48
Magdalena 48
- DYER
Nancy () 74
William 74
- E
- EDMISTON, Thomas 6
- EDRINGTON, William 66
- EDWARD, Ninian 78
- EDWARDS, Dorothy 5
- ELLIS
Charles 15, 46, 61
Edith 46
Henry 61
John 15, 61
William 15
- ELLISON, Hettie 41
- ELLSTON
Ann Lucinda 84, 91
Mary Bell 84
- ELSTON
Miss 81
Mary () 75
Mary Ann Lucinda 75
- ENEED, James 106
- ESKRIDGE, George 19
- ESTANCE, Bridget 102
- ESTILL, 40, 96
- EUBANKS, Mrs. 81
- EUSTACE
Anne () 58
William 58
- EWELL, Mary 7
- EWING, Samuel 3
- F
- FAIRFAX, Lady Catherine 82
- FAITH, Mrs. Argyle 96
- FANT, John 73, 106
- FARMER
Elam 15
George 15
James 15
- FARNEFOLD, John 17
- FARRAR, Jude 2
- FARRINGTON
Emma Louise 27
- FAUNTLEROY
Griffin 63, 80
Moore 20
- FEGINS, Daniel 54
- FELLOWS
Adin 46
George Elbert 46
Opal 46

FELLOWS (cont.)

William 46

FELTS

Mary Lois (Harding) 9,
10

FERGUSON, Rebecca 13

FERN, Elizabeth (Lee) 6

FIELD, Curtis 40, 96

FIELDER, Fran. 16

FISHBACK

Eliza 12

Elizabeth 86

FISHER

Laura 45

Rosanna 76

FITHIAN

Samuel 1

FLEET, Beverly 63, 64,
70

FLINT, David 81

FLIPPO, Ellen 105

FLYNT, Richard, Jr. 19

FONTEYN, Helena 48

FORD, Sinah 2

FOSTER, Elizabeth 6

FOTHERGILL, Augusta B.
72

FRIERSON

Gideon 22

Samuel Gordon 4, 22

FRYE, Sarah 103

FULLER, Wm. Henry 103

FUNK, Catherine 66, 83

G

GAINES, Margaret 5

GALLAGHER

Lucinda () 74

GALLAHER

Mary 38

Sarah 38

GALLOWAY

Elizabeth 98

John 7

GANDRUD

Pauline Jones 22

GARDNER, 83

GARNER, Parrish 80

GARRETT, 22

GEIGER, Joseph 28

GENTRY, F. M. 39

GENTRY (cont.)

Jamima 6

Sally 13

Watson 6

GEORGE

Eleanor () 82

Elizabeth 82

Franky 82

James 60

Martha () 82

Nicholas 58, 69, 81,
82

Robert 60

William 82

Wilmuth (or Wilmouth)
81, 82

GERVAIS, Mary 106

GIBSON

Jane 14, 38, 51

Minerva 103

GILES

46

Mary 4, 14, 15

GILLENWATERS, Nancy 70

GILLIAM

Devereaux 46

Susannah Harding 46

GILLIHAN, Clement 44

GLANDON, Mrs. E. D. 51

GODWIN, Esau 62

GORDON, William 61

GOTTSCHALK

Kathrine Cox 54, 55,
62, 63, 65, 68GRADY, John Paul 4, 11,
89

GRAHAM, Susan 100

GRANT

Agnes 105

Alonzo 105

Amos 26, 104, 105

Amos Hardin 104

Edward 105

Elsie 105

Elvira 105

Esther 105

Henry 105

Hettie 105

Jemima 105

Jonathan 105

Luella 105

Marion 105

GRANT (cont.)

Martha 105

Melvin 105

Nora 105

Phillip 105

Richard 105

Susan 105

Wilburn 105

William 105

GRANTHAM

Elizabeth Ann 45

GRAVES

56

Mary 5, 106

Sarah 30

GRAY

George 61

Joseph 78

GREEN

Martha 21

Patty 15, 33, 69, 88,
102

Rebecca 87

Thomas Marshall 34

GRIFFIN

James 56

Polly () 56

GRIMES

Amos 3

Edward 66

Estice 70

Polly 3

William 70

GROOME, 57

GROTTER, James 104

GRUNDY, Felix 78

GUINN, Thornton 5

GUMM, Emma 98

GUPHILL, Anna 2

GWALTNEY, Ellen 99

GWYN, Moses 87

H

HACKNEY, James 105

HADEN

Elizabeth () 2

John 2

HAGUE, Mary Jane 45, 46

HAINIE, John 64

HAIRSTON

America 7

HAIRSTON (cont.)

Constantine 7
 Elizabeth (Perkins) Letcher 7
 George 5, 7
 Harden 7
 Henry 7
 John Adams 7
 Nicholas 7
 Peter 5, 7
 Robert 5, 7
 Ruth Stovall 7
 Samuel 7

HALL

Eliza 79
 Elizabeth Logan 40, 96
 Moses 79
 William 16
 William K. 4

HALLET, Thomas 44

HALSTEAD, _____ 36

HAMBRIGHT, Col. 38, 39

HAMPTON

Bethina (Bostick) 5
 Samuel 5

HANCOCK

Catherine 83
 Harding 74
 Henry 83
 John 83
 Jordan 83
 Lavina 83
 Nancy 83
 Polly 83
 Rhoda 83
 Sally (Hardin) 74
 Sarah 83
 Stephen 83
 William 66, 83
 Zachary Taylor 83

HAND

Mahala 45
 Sarah Jane 45

HANDCOCK, Ebenezer 96

HANDLEY, Margarette 76

HANSBROUGH

Alexander 55
 Margaret 97
 Peter 97

HANSFORD

John 100
 Sadie 28, 29, 100

HAP, Maria 74

HARDEMAN

Baily 7
 Blackstone 6
 Constantine 6
 Dorothy 6
 Eleazer 6
 Elizabeth 6
 Franklin 7
 John 5, 6
 Julia Ann 6
 Nancy Ann 6
 Nicholas Perkins 6
 Peter 6
 Pitt 7
 Thomas 5
 Thomas Jones 6

HARDER

Elizabeth (_____) 2
 John 2

HARDINGE, Eliza. 70

HARDWIEN, William 57

HARDQUIN, Mr. 43

HARDWICK, Flora 98

HARDWOOD, Mary 17

HARDY, Elizabeth 4

HARMISON

Mrs. 37, 38, 39, 40
 Mrs. Ralph 36

HARNED

John 90
 Margaret 90

HARRIS

_____ 11
 Eliza 6
 John L. 59

HART, Joel T. 77

HARTLEY

Ann 44
 Herman 32

HARWOOD

Helen Ann 51
 Pondleton 31

HATTON, Mary 100

HAVIS, _____ 11

HAYDEN, Harriet 7

HAYES, _____ 7

HAYNIE

Capt. 20
 Anthony 18
 Grace 18
 John 18, 79

HAYNIE (cont.)

John, Sr. 18
 Martha 20, 79

HEARST

Judith 83
 Judith (_____) 91

HEELY, Margaret (_____) 43

HELM

Governor 36
 Ben Hardin 36
 John L. 36

HENDERSON, Dudley 28

HENDRIXON, John 87

HENLY, Mary 63

HENRY

Francis 73
 John 56

HERBERT, Mary 62

HERDMAN, Louisa 7

HERNDON, Mary 106

HERRING, G. W. 68

HICKMAN

Edwin 7
 William 7

HIDEN, Mrs. 30

HIERONYMUS

Catherine 12
 Francis 12

HIGHTOWER, Mary 60

HILL, Mrs. Kathryn C. 3

HIMBER

Isabella Bertha 27
 Philip 27

HIRAM, Isaac 92

HITE

Laura 86
 Louisa 90
 William T. 86

HITT

Catherine 86
 Joel 86, 92
 Katherine 92

HOAGLAND

Catherine 30
 Jephtha 30

HOBSON, Sarah Ann 100

HODGES, Adam 3

HOFFNER, Mary 87

HOGUE

Mary 1, 12, 14, 26, 29,
 39, 42, 43, 94
 Wilford 43

HOLLATT, John 103
 HOLLETT, Hannah 76
 HOLMES, William 77
 HOLTSCLOW, Winifred 44
 HOLZCLOW, Winifred 30
 HOPKINS
 Rhumeys (Harding) 8
 HOPPER
 James 56
 Mrs. Jay M. 20, 73,
 96, 98, 99
 Marjorie D. 13, 47
 HORSEBROUGH
 Alexander 55
 HOUCK, Mrs. Merlyn 40
 HOUSLEY, Sarah 86
 HOWARD
 Nancy 3
 Samuel 104
 HUDIBURG, _____ 39
 HUDNALL, Joseph 101
 HUDSON, Phebe 15
 HUGHES
 Delbert 30
 Delila (-h) 30, 100
 Hannah 5
 William 15, 60
 HUGLETT, Ephraim 62
 HULY
 Margaret (_____) 43
 HUME, Geo. 89
 HUMPHREY, _____ 11, 80
 HUMPHREYS
 Catherine 83
 George 19, 80
 John 83
 William 64
 HUMPHRIES
 Ann (_____) 64
 William 64
 HUNGATE, Job 3
 HUNT
 O. E. 99
 Samuel 1, 48
 HUNTER
 Henry 38
 Mary 51
 Mary (Davidson) 38
 May 14
 HUPP, Wm. 3
 HURLSTON, Edward 70
 HURST, Judith 81, 83,
 91

HUSTED
 Charlotte Lucile 27
 HUSTON
 Catherine 104
 Todd 26, 28

 I

 IMBLER, Mr. 103
 INGLE
 Nathan Thomas 83
 IRVIN
 Christopher 76
 Jane (_____) 76
 Jane (Hardin) 76
 IRVINE, Chris. 95

 J

 JACKSON
 Lizzie 99
 Thomas 6
 JALLAND, William 16
 JAMES
 Benjamin 62
 John 7
 JARVIS, Mary 106
 JEFFERS, Josiah 45
 JEFFRIES, Josiah 45
 JENKINS
 Benjamin R. 13
 Elizabeth Ann 13
 George Clinton 13
 James 12, 13
 Nancy 90
 Pendleton 13
 Theoderick 13
 Washington 13
 Wilson 13
 JESSEE, Rev. David 70
 JEWELL
 Mrs. 55
 Benson 73
 Hannah 34
 William 34
 JOBE
 R. J. 81
 Richard J. 84, 92
 JOHNSON
 _____ 30
 Annie (_____) 17
 Christopher 61
 James 16, 17

JOHNSON (cont.)
 Jane 104
 Jeremiah 104
 John 16, 17
 John, Sr. 1
 Mary (_____) 1
 Nancy 104
 Polly 62
 JOHNSTON, William 66
 JONES
 Prof. 95, 96
 Anson 29
 C. R. 1, 94
 Mrs. F. L. 3
 Harry 28
 Kathleen Paul 22
 Sarah Brown 45
 Sue 99
 JORDAN
 Jacobus 67
 William 56

 K

 KEACH, Mrs. O. A. 16, 101
 KEECH, John 67
 *KEELING
 Jenny 76
 Peggy 76
 KEEN, Thomas 16
 KEISER, Mrs. Henry 97
 KELLAR, Jos. 75
 KELLER, Sallie 86, 92
 KENDALL
 Aaron 67
 Anne 97
 Elizabeth 97
 George 66
 Jeremiah 66, 97
 John 97
 Rhoda 66
 Stephen 97
 William 97
 KENNEY
 John Wesley 31
 Maria McHenry 1
 Mariah Estill 96
 Mariah Estill (McHenry)
 31
 KEYKENDALL, Moses 75
 KEYS, Thomas 61
 *KEELING, Jerry 87

KIND, Mrs. Estella 88
KING

_____ 56, 57

Daniel 66

J. S. 98

Joshua 58

Margaret H. 90

R. G. 98

KIRKHAM, James M. 26

KITTERY, Elizabeth 24

KNIGHT, Jesse 45

KNOTT

Ann 63

Elizabeth (____) 63

George 63

James 13

John 63

Rachel 13, 104

William 63

LAFOON, _____ 59

LA FORCE

Rene 59

Sarah 15

LAMBERT, Mary 30

LANDCRAFT, Nathaniel 15

LANEY, Mary (Lee) 1

LARKINS

John 103

Marion 103

LAY

Garrison 33

George 34

LEAVELL, Robt. 90

LEE

Eliza 13

Elizabeth Ann 13

Wales 13

William M. 13

LETCHER

Bethina 7

Giles 5

William 5

LEWIS

Abigail 3

Ann 3, 45

Azariah 3

Elizabeth 3

Huldah 3

Isaac 3

John 3, 63, 80

Mary 3

Rachel 6

LEWIS (cont.)

Seth 6

Susan 3

William 3

LILLY

Amanda M. 45

Amos 46

David 45

Eliza J. 46

Elizabeth 45

Ennis F. 45

John Hardin 45

John Pleasant 45

Mary Ann 45

Minnie Inez 46

Pleasant J. 46

Richard 45

Samuel Wesley 45, 46

LINCOLN

Abraham 35, 44

Thomas 44

LINK, Adam 56

LINTON, Celia 28

LITTRELL, George 86

LLOYD

_____ 26

Mary 40

LOGAN

Gen. 34

Ann 35, 36

Ben 35

Elizabeth 34, 35, 40, 96

LONG, Sophia 105

LOVELL

Margaret Zook 27

LOVING

M. L. 99

Walter C. 99

LOVYS, Janettie 48

LUCAS

John 74

Samuel 74

LUNGEFORD, _____ 69

LUND, William 29

LUNSFORD

Edmond 21

Edward 21

Moses 21

Moses, Jr. 21

Rachel 21, 87

Sir Thomas 21

LUNSFORD (cont.)

William 21

LUSTER, Rachel 27

LYNCH

_____ 30, 44

Abigail (Hardin) 43

Charles 39

Judith 15, 25, 39, 94

LYNDSAY, David 16

LYNGEY, John 17

LYON, Stephen 5

LYONS

George W. 32

George Washington 4, 93

Ida G. 4, 93

Mary Jane 93

William Daniel 93

M

McALLISTER, J. T. 52

McALPIN, Margaret 38

McBRAYER, Rachel 11

McCARTY, Adam 54

McCORMACK, William 87

McCOWN

Mrs. Leonidas Wallace 39

McCRACKEN

Jane 59

Margaret B. 59

Ovid 77

McCULLEY

George Allen 46

Joseph 46

Mary Jane 46

Powell Givens 46

McCULLOUGH

Melinda 13

William 97

McCURDY, Samuel 101

McDONALD

_____ 94

Duncan 56

James 26

McDONEILLE

Martha (Harding) 65

McDONNELL, James 14

McDOWELL

James 34

William 65

McELROY, James 11

McGILL, Sarah 105

McHENERY, Barnaber 52

McHENRY

Barnabas 3, 31, 35,
40, 70, 76, 96

Emily 31

Girard 31

Henry D. 35

Jane 31

John 3

John H. 31, 35, 58

Lydia Anne 31

Martin D. 31

Mary 13

Patience 31

Sarah 31

Sarah Hardin 1

Sarah (Hardin) 76

McINTEER

96

Ada(-h) 97, 98

Adah Green 98

Adah Harding 98, 99

Adah (Harding) 47

Alexander 67, 70, 97

Angelina 97

Daniel 98, 99

Elijah 97, 98

Elijah O. 99

Elizabeth 97, 98

Elizabeth Ann 98

Elmonia 99

Emily 98

Euphama 98

Euphemia 98

Fannie 98

Frances 13, 47, 98

Gabriel 97

Galnel 97

Henry 97

Henry S. 97

Horatio 98

James Addison 99

Jane Burdit (or Bur-

dett) 98, 99

John 97, 98

John A. 98

John T. 98

Joseph 98

Joyie 70, 97

Leander 99

Letitia 98

Lizzie Jennings 98

McINTEER (cont.)

Lucia 98

Lucy Jane 98

Lydia 97

Manislee 98

Margaret 97

Marmon 97

Mary 97

Milly 97

Nancy 97, 98

Porter Dethridge 99

Rhoda 97

Robert Thompson 99

Samuel Weedon 99

Sarah 70, 97

Selden 98

Smith 98

William 12, 13, 47,

97, 98, 99

William Haden 98

William Henry 98

Winifred 106

McKEE, A. R. 35

McKINNEY

Mrs. John F. 12

McMAHON, John 2, 26,

95

McPHERTERS, Charles 77

McREYNOLDS, Virgie 52

McWILLIAMS, Hardin 85

MACINTEER

Gabriel 70

Rodah 70

William 70

MADISON, George 35

MAGRUDER

Daniel 24

Elizabeth 24

Hezekiah 24

Josiah Harding 24

Col. Samuel 24

Sarah (____) 24

MALONE

Ann (Harding) 37

Lemuel 37

Peter 37

MAN, Samuel 63

MANATEAR

Alexander 70

Elijah 70

MANN

Elizabeth (____) 63

MANOFERN, Jno. 89

MANSFIELD, James W. 74

MARLOW, James 5

MARR

7, 14

Agatha 5

Alexander 5

Catherine 7, 12, 14,

28, 29, 30, 43, 94

Gideon 5

James 12

John 14, 61

John Miller 5, 6

Joseph 28

Sally 6

Susanna 61

MARSHALL

John 7

Louis 35

MARTENS

Jannetje 47

Martin 47

MARTIN

30

Elizabeth (Hardin) 43

MASTERS

Elizabeth Ann 98

Emily (McInteer) 98

Emily P. 98

John 98

Levi 98

Mattie Lee 99

Porterfield 98

William Jasper 98

MATTHEWS

James 4

John 4

MAY, Agnes 8

MAYES, Nancy 103

MAZEY, David 61

MEDCALFE

George 63

Henry 63

MEDDING, Peter 56

MELL, Sarah 23

MEREDITH, Pocahontas B. 7

MERIWETHER

James 90

Mary (____) 90

MERRIWEATHER, William 60

MERRY

Calvin 8

MERRY (cont.)

Horace 8

MIJLORD, Robt. 48

MILLER

Celia 28

Joseph Douglas 27

Rachel 21

Sarah 5

MILLION

Clarissa 21

Robert, Jr. 67

Robert, Sr. 67

MINER

Mrs. Fairy 13, 104

MINOR, Daniel 56

MISCALL, Frances 4

MISKELL, Frances 4

MITCHELL

Ardell 99

Edwin 51

Francis 30

Peter 42

MOFFUT, John 54

MONCURE, John 88

MONNETTE, _____ 47

MONTGOMERY, Anne 34, 35

MOONE, Abraham 70

MOORE

Eliza 74

Nancy 87

Sarah 11, 46, 47, 103

William 68

MORAN, Robert E. 45

MOREHEAD, Mary L. 6

MORGAN

Daniel 57

Gideon 14

John 14

Joseph 58

MORRIS

Amy 15

James H. 3

Susan 41

MORTON

_____ 3

Hallie Jarratt 46

MOSELEY (or -LY)

Ann(-e) 17, 20, 63, 64

Henry 17, 19, 20, 63, 64

John 17, 63, 64

MOSELEY (cont.)

Richard 45

William 17, 63, 64

MOSS

Mrs. Robert 8

Sarah 10, 46, 104

Sarah Mary 102

MOTTROM, Mary 80

MUIR, _____ 36

MULLENS

Rebecca 29

Sarah 28

MUNFORD, Hallie 98

MURPHY, Thelma M. 8, 9, 11, 90

MURRELL, Eva 36

MUTTON, John 62

N

NACHTEGAEL, Lysbeth 47

NACHTEGAL

Elizabeth 48

Lysbeth 48

NACHTEGALES

Lysbeth 47

NANS

Mayme (Hardin) 92

Maynae (Hardin) 81

NASH

Elizabeth 79

Lucinda 6

NAUGLE, John Mark 72

NAYBOR, William 73

NAYLOR, William 73

NAYS, Nora 80

NEAL, James 13, 26, 43, 95

NEALE

Mary (Harding) 62

Mat+hew 62, 63, 80

NEELY, Ann 6

NELMS, Elizabeth 79

NELSON

Isaac 6

John 58, 80

Wm. 1

NETHERLANDS

Henry 75

John 75

NETHERTON

_____ 81

NETHERTON (cont.)

Henry 75, 80, 86, 91

John 66, 75, 80, 83, 91

Rebecca 80, 83

NEWTON, Mrs. J. E. 9

NICHOLS

Elizabeth (____) 24, 76

Rebecca 24

Thomas 24, 76

NIXON, Jonathan 75

NOEL, Mollie F. 99

NORFORD, W. L. 21

NOTTINGHAM, _____ 62

NOURSE, _____ 36

NOYES, Ephraim 28

NUNNELLY, Mary 60

O

O'CULL, James 31

ODER

Elizabeth 90

John 90

Nancy 90

OGLESBY, Virginia 82

OLDER, Henrietta 30

OLDHAM

Adah Jane 99

Buford 99

Emily Ann 99

Hezakiah Harden 99

James Isham 99

James Tapley 99

John Henry 99

Merida Hodge 99

Ozias Denton 99

Tarpley 99

William Tapley 99

O'NEAL

Grace 41

James 2

Mary 6

Mary Magdolin 5

William 5

OPIE

George H. 15, 60

Lindsey 61

ORLEY

Anne (____) 16, 20

Mary 16, 20

Rebecca (____) 16

Thomas 16, 20

OSBORNE, Matilda 27
OWEN, Glen 6
OXFORD, Charles 28

P

PAGE
Della 105
Robert 60
PAGET, Ann 83
PAIN (-E)
Elizabeth 10, 44, 45,
76, 101
Jonathan 10, 44, 45
Sarah 45
PALMER, James 18
PANNILL, David 7
PARKER
Mrs. Kate H. 4
William 57
PARROT, Richard 17
PATE, William 42
PATRICK, Anna 105
PATTEN, William 70, 97
PATTERSON
Mrs. 39
Tommie Cochran 39
PAYNE
Elizabeth 21, 87
Philemon 12
Reubin, Sr. 12
Sarah 9, 10, 103
Susan 76
PEARCY
Louis 87
Mary E. 87
PEARMAN, Martha 4
PELHAM, Charles 77
PEMBERTON, Stephen 37
PENNELL, Robert 63
PENNILL, Jane 63
PERKINS
Agatha 6
Ann 5, 6
Bethina 4, 5, 6
Bethina Hardin 5
Charles 4, 5, 6
Constantin (-o) 4, 5,
6, 14
Daniel 6
Elizabeth 5, 6, 7
Elizabeth Staver 5, 7

PERKINS (cont.)
Ella 5
Elsie 5
Hardin 6
James 5
John Pryor 6
Margaret 6
Mary 5
Mary Hardin 5, 6, 7
Micajah 5
Nicholas 4, 5, 6, 7,
14
Nicholas Tate 5, 6
Peter 4, 5, 6, 7
Samuel 6
Sarah 6
Sarah Price 6
Susanna (-h) 5, 6
Thomas Hardin 5, 6,
7
William 6
William O'Neal 7
PERRIN, _____ 74
PERRY
Mrs. Anna K. 4
Elizabeth (Harding)
24
Erasmus 24
PEYTON
Isabel 98
Sarah 98
PHILIPS, Theophilus 1
PHILLIPS
Elizabeth (_____) 66
Mary 75, 84, 90
Nancy 75
Nannie 81, 83, 84,
91
Polly 81, 91
Samuel 75, 81, 84,
90, 91
William 66, 67, 97
PIERCE, John H. 38
PILCHER, Mary 70
PINNELL
Bledsoe 86
John Evans 86
POINDEXTER, Theodica 6
POLK
Ezekiel 6
James Knox 6
Mary 6

POLK (cont.)
Samuel 6
POLLARD
Ann 4, 14
Thomas 15, 60
POLSON, Willie 74
POPE
John 62, 78
William 15
POSTON, Mrs. 78
POTTER
Mrs. J. Leith 91
POWELL, Elizabeth 30
PRATHER, Caroline 42
PRICE, Sarah 6
PRINCE, Hubbard 58
PRYOR
Elizabeth 5
Elizabeth Green 7
Green 5
John 5, 7
Leah 4, 5, 6, 7
Susanna (Perkins) 7
PURYEAR
Emmet V. 9
Emmett 9
Hezekiah 11
Hezekiel 9
Samuel 11
Thomas 60
PYBURN, Richard 87

R

RAILEY, Susan M. 49
RAILLY, Lewis C. 76
RAMEY, Isaac 83
RAMSEY, Nannie B. 90
RAND, Elizabeth 5
RANKIN, John B. 41
READ
Garnett 98
James 98
James H. 98
Jonathan 98
Joseph 97
REAGAN
Rev. Nicholas 70
RECTOR, Elizabeth 12
REDFORD, A. H. 31
REED
Nat 9

- REED (cont.)
 Nathaniel 11
 REEVES
 Mrs. Jesse A. 3, 13
 REID
 Joseph 74
 Sam R. W. 74
 Samuel 55
 REYNOLDS, _____ 83
 RHODES, George, Jr. 15
 RICE
 _____ 9
 B. G. 74
 David 11
 Richard 17, 20
 RICHESON, Nancy 9
 RIDGEBY, Judge 43
 RIGGSBY, Judge 94
 RIKER, James 47
 RING, _____ 5
 RITTENOUR, Mrs. 55
 RITTER
 Emily 91
 Isaac 81
 Isaac Hiram 84, 92
 ROARK, Levi 98
 ROBERTS
 Elizabeth 86
 Oran Milo 23
 ROBERTSON, William 10, 95
 ROBINS
 Joshua 61
 Margaret 40
 ROBINSON
 Israel 5
 Capt. John R. 8
 Mary 104
 Mary A. 25
 Samuel 19, 21
 Scott 90
 Tinker 56
 William 59
 ROGERS
 Abraham 56
 Caroline 13
 Edmund 73
 John, Jun. 56
 Josiah 60
 Peter 56, 60
 ROSE, George H. 101
 ROSILJEL, Lysbeth 47
- ROSILJON, Elizabeth 47
 ROSSELION, Elizabeth 11
 ROSSILLON, Lysbeth 47
 ROUNDER, Jacob 44
 ROUTT, Nancy 57
 ROWLAND, Luke 18, 20, 63, 64
 ROWNER, Barbara 30
 ROYLTE, Elizabeth 65
 RUCKER, Larkin 45
 RUNION, Johnnie 29
 RUSSELL, William 57
 RUTHERFORD, Benjamin 54, 59
- S
- SADLER, _____ 27
 ST. CLAIR, Gen. 57
 SAMUELS
 Mrs. Nancy T. 4
 SANDIDGE
 William Henry Clay 99
 SANDUSKY, James 77
 SAUNDERS
 Jude 3
 Mrs. Pleasant 9
 SCALES
 Ann Hardin 6
 Bethina 6
 Constantine 6
 Elizabeth Letcher 6
 Jinsey 5
 Joseph 5, 6
 Joseph Henry 6
 Mary 6
 Nicholas 6
 Peter Perkins 6
 Robert 6
 Susanna 6
 SCHENCK
 D. 87
 Rebecca 87
 SCHUSTER
 Dr. Franklin Philip 46
 SCOTT
 Charles 26
 Dick 105
 Elizabeth 10
 Elizabeth Key 59
 Ephraim 29
- SCOTT (cont.)
 John 21
 Lucy 28, 29
 Will 28
 William 14
 SCRUGGS, Alexander G. 100
 SEAMEN, Thomas 57
 SEARING
 Catherine 32
 Clinton 33
 SEARS, Sarah 13
 SELF, James 87
 SELLERS, Nona 41
 SESTON, Florence E. 77
 SEYMOUR, John 29
 SHACKLEFORD
 Martha Ann 45
 SHAMBLIN, Jack 29
 SHAFFER
 Amos 41
 Annie (_____) 41
 Bettina 41
 Betty 41
 Elias 41
 Elza 41
 Emma 41
 Fanny 41
 Harley 41
 Lula 41
 Mariah 41
 Mary 41
 Robert 41, 100
 Sarah 41
 SHEARES
 Elizabeth (_____) 63
 William 63
 SHELburne, James 15
 SHELTON
 James 59
 Margaret 4, 32, 79, 93
 Wilson 32, 79, 93
 SHEPPARD, Sarah 29
 SHERIDAN, Molly 83
 SHEVELYS, _____ 9
 SHOCKLEY, David 73
 SHREADER
 Caty (_____) 74
 William 75, 83
 SHUMATE
 Daniel 65, 89
 John 66
 Judith 65

SILVERTHORN

Susannah (Harding) 1

SIMON, Thomas 65

SIMPSON

Elizabeth 40, 96

Sarah 74

SINNETT

30

Miss 44

SKINNER, William, Jr. 58

SLIGHTHOLN, Thomas 16

SLOCUM, Frances 94

SMALL, Sarah 105

SMITH

27, 35

Benjamin 83, 91

Charles 5

Clas 48

Mrs. Corey 94

George 14

Hubert 41

Jane 44

John 82

Lemuel 5

Lydia 97

Martha R. (Harding) 74

Mary 81, 86

Mary "Polly" 83, 84,

91

Polly 83

Sarah Ellen 28

T. R. H. 34

Thomas C. 73

SNEED, James 106

SNORK, Thomas 56

SNOW, Abner H. 74

SOISSON, Jannetie 47

SOUTHER, Abraham 75, 85,

93

SPENCER, Margaret 56

STALCUP, Henry 44

STAPLES

Sarah Stovall 7

STAPLETON

Elizabeth 62

William 14

STARK

Amanda J. 98

Nancy (Harding) 69

STAVES, Elizabeth 5

STEELE, Ninnear 38

STEVENSON

Alexander 74

Jas. 90

STEWART, William 77

STINSON, William 105

STIVER, Elizabeth 5

STOCKTON, Mrs. J. F. 40

STONE

Benjamin 79

Harriet 79

John F. 34

William Hendley 5

STONESTREET

Butler 81

Elizabeth 81, 85

Harry 81

STOUT, Wayne 26

STOVALL, Ruth 5

STRANNIGAN

Thomas O. 27

STRAWBRIDGE

Isabella 30, 43

STRICKER, William 61

STROTHER, Jno. 89

STUART

John T. 35

W. H. 35

STULL

Daniel 8

Holland 8

Johannes 8

John 2, 8, 49

Letitia 1, 2, 8, 26,

95

Martha 8

Matilda 8

Mercy 8

Otho 8

Susanna (-h) 1, 2, 26,

49, 95

Susannah Mary 8

SUMMERS, John 44

SUTTON

Roland 14

Sally 70

SWAB, Solomon 103

SWARTZ, Sally 4

SYDNOR

Almedia 98

Thomas 56

TALBOTT

David 24

Harriet 25

TALIAFERRO

John 15, 39

Mary (Harding) 59, 65

Richard 15

TANNER, Alice 28, 29

TATE, Mary 4, 5, 6

TAYLOR, Edmund H. 73

THACHER, _____ 38

THARPE, Jane Blount 46

THOMAS

Catherine 36

Elizabeth 98

Jenny 44, 76

Katy 43

Mary (Hardin-g) 43,

60

Owen 30, 44

Rachel 26

THOMPSON

Arthur Samuel 98

Mrs. Dale M. 23

Horatio 74

James F. 27

Jemima 76, 87

Joseph 87

Margaret 98

Margaret Jennings 98

Richard 19, 20

S. W. 98

Smith 13, 47

THORNTON, _____ 32

TOBIN

Robert 11, 12

Rose 12

Thomas 11, 12

TOMSON

Anna 1

Anna (Hardin) 1

Phebe 1

TORRENCE

54, 55

William 8

TOWNES

Moses Overton 82

Nellie 82

Sallie (____) 82

TRAMMILL

James 56

John 56

TRAVEEK, Robert 21

TRIGG

Sally 86

Sarah 92

William 92

TRUSSELL

Jane () 64

John 64

TUBMAN, Susanna(-h) 76,
87

TUCKER

Albert 41

Burley 41, 100

Eula 27

Eula (Hardin) 27

James 41

Louisa 41

Millard 41

Mina 41

Phoebe 41

Robert 34

Seth 41

Thomas 41

TURMAN, Mary 77

TURNER

Elizabeth Jane 105

Jonathan 105

TYLER

Pres. 7

Benj. 1

TYNGEY

Elizabeth () 63

John 63, 64

U

UNDERWOOD, Alexander 60

V

VANCE

Mary "Polly" 45

Polly 78

William 78

VAN LUNDEGAN, Richard 79

VARBLE, Mrs. Pinkney 11

VAUGHN, Craddock 56

VESTELL, Jemima 46

VICKERS, Alma 27

VINEY, Susanna 3

W

WADE

Martha "Patsy" 104

Patsy 103

WALDEN, L. 99

WALKER

44

James 5

Susannah 43

WALLACE

Mrs. C. M. 38, 39

WALTON

56

Elizabeth 100

Elizabeth () 3

Frances 3

John 3

Matthew 78

Sarah 3

Sherrod 56

Thomas Shirley 100

WALWORTH

Chancellor 35

Ellen (Hardin) 35

WARRIN, Goodlee 56, 60

WARWICK

Abraham 56

Agnes 56

WASHINGTON

A. 59

Robert 59

WATERS

Edward 3, 41

Elizabeth 89

Lydia 1, 2, 3, 12,

14, 25, 26, 28, 40,

42, 44, 51, 94, 95

M. 26

Mark 15, 21, 80, 88

Philemon 65, 77

Thomas 2, 26

Thomas, Jr. 40

Thomas, Sr. 40

William 40, 90

WATSON, 1

WATT, Mrs. Jennie 32

WATTS, Alexander 33

WAYLAND, 55

WEAVER

Elizabeth () 58

Tillman 58

WEBSTER, Zepheniah 76

WELDON, Minnie 99

WELLERS, Lysbeth 48

WELLES, Phillip 48

WELLS, Margaret 90

WEST

Bransford 56

Thomas L. 12

WESTCOAT, John 62

WESTON, Joseph 105

WHALEY, James 37

WHEELER

Deborah 24

John H. 24

John Hanson 24

Josiah H. 24

WHETLEY, Col. 49

WHICKLIFF, Robert 14

WHITAKER

Cathy Lynne 46

Mark Almon 46

Teresa Marne 46

W. W. Jr. 40

Wilford W., Jr. 42, 46

Wilford W. III 46

WHITE

3

Joel 99

WHITELY, William 45

WHITLOW

Warner 74

Wiatt 74

WHITSON

Margaret 82

Sarah 80

WHITWORTH

Amy (Harding) 73

James 106

Polly (Harding) 74

Samuel 106

WICKLETT, Rose 26

WICKLIFF, Lydia 89

WICKLIFFE

Benjamin 65

Charles 2, 14, 26, 65,

89, 95

Charles A. 35

126.

WICKLIFFE (cont.)

Charles A. 35
Charles Anderson 14
Elizijah 2
John D. 36
Lydia () 65
Mary 89
Nathaniel 35, 36, 65
Robert 14, 26, 35,
57, 89, 95
Robert Logan 36
Robert, Sr. 35
Rosa 40
Rosanna 2
Rose 26
William 2

WILCOXSON

Beatrice 100
Catherine 99
Daniel Isaac 99
Elijah George 100
Euphania Alice 100
George T. 98
Josephine 100
Polly 98
Sarah 99
Virginia Catherine 99
William 99

WILDEY, Joseph 63

WILHITE

Bersot 86
Gibson 81, 84, 92
Simon 81, 84, 92

WILHOIT

92
Edward 92
Hammet A. 92
Hinicis 92
James H. 92
John 41, 42, 85
Joseph T. 92

WILHOIT (cont.)

Lucy 42, 85, 86, 93
Mary Eliza 92
Rhoda 41, 85, 86

WILHOYTE

Mary Elizabeth 86

WILLIAMS

101, 102
Alexander 33, 101
Benjamin 24
Henson 33, 34, 101,
102
John 33, 61, 101, 102
Samuel 4, 23

WILLIS, 78

WILLS, O. T. 13

WILSON

36
Agnes 4, 7
Alcey () 4
Elizabeth (Harding)
59, 65
Henry 56
Jack 12
Margaret 25, 79
Nathaniel 79
Peter 4, 7
Rachael 12
Rebecca 7
Ruth (Stovall) 7
Samuel M. 50
Thomas 29

WINTER

Tessie Arvilla 27

WOMACK, Charles W. 56

WOOD, James 75

WOODS, John 56

WORRELL, Marjorie 28

WRENN

Malinda W. 24
Sarah Ann 24
Verlinda W. 24

WRIGHT

10
Avarillah (Harding) 59,
Charles 9 65
Mrs. J. A. 81
Jimmy Hardin 59
John 11, 14
Jonathan 103
Matilda C. 45
Melvina 45

WULFECK

Mrs. 42
Dorothy Ford 12, 13, 41,
54, 93, 96, 100, 106

Y

YAGER

Abraham Clore 42
Abram C. 85
Anne (Clore) 85
Elizabeth (Clore) 85
Henry C. 75
Henry Cresler 85
Jesse 85
Louisa 85
Presley Neval 42
Pressley N. 85

YATES

Absalom 56
John M. 74

YEATES, William 56

YOUNG

Adelia M. 86
Ella O'Nora 85
Frances Ione 85
Jane 86
YOUNGER, Amelia 44

Z

Zacharias, G. 14
Zink, Mrs. John S. 39

